# THE METHODIST YEAR-BOOK

SUMMER RESIDENCE
Of the late BISHOP JANES, Wesley Hill, N. J.

1883

PHILLIPS & HUNT,
805 Broadway, New York.

Boston: 38 Bromfield-st. | Buffalo: 288 Main-st.
Pittsburgh: 129 Smithfield-st. | San Francisco: 1041 Market-st.

1860. 1883.

THE

# Washington

# LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

## OF NEW YORK.

W. A. BREWER, Jr., President.

**ASSETS, - - - - - $6,500,000.**

W. HAXTUN, Vice-President and Secretary.

E. S. FRENCH, Sup't of Agencies. CYRUS MUNN, Ass't Secretary.

I. C. PIERSON, Actuary.

B. W. McCREADY, M.D., Medical Examiner.

---

## *THE WASHINGTON ISSUES:—*

DOUBLE ENDOWMENT Policies, affording protection to the families of the insured, and relief from the apprehension of want in the decline of life.

SEMI-ENDOWMENT Policies, at a very low rate of premium, combining protection with a definite cash value at a fixed period; also, all other desirable kinds of life insurance, all protected by the non-forfeitable dividends of the Company, and clearly and explicitly stated in every policy issued by THE WASHINGTON.

Letters of inquiry promptly answered by the Company and its Agents. THE WASHINGTON ALMANAC for 1883, beautifully illustrated and descriptive of the methods of the Company, will be sent in answer to requests addressed to the Company or its Agents.

# METHODIST YEAR-BOOK.

## FOR 1883.

## CONTENTS.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Permanent Calendar for Century | 8 |
| Astronomical Calculations | 9, 10 |
| Monthly Calendars | 11–22 |
| General Methodist Chronology | 23–25 |
| Necrology of Itinerant Ministry | 26 |
| Bishops of M. E. Church | 27 |
| Post-office Address of Bishops | 27 |
| Support of Bishops | 27 |
| Publishing Department of M. E. Church | 28 |
| Book and Tract Publications | 30 |
| Periodicals, Authorized by Gen. Conf. | 30 |
| Circulation of S. S. Publications | 31 |
| Subscription Book Department | 31 |
| General Conference Districts | 31 |
| General Book Committee | 32 |
| General Committees of Missionary and Church Extension | 32 |
| Lay Officers of M. E. Church | 33 |
| Statistical Summaries of M. E. Church | 33 |
| Annual Conference Collections | 33 |
| Contributions and Expenses of M. E. Church | 34 |
| Official Ministerial Appointments by Classes | 34 |
| Growth of M. E. Church by Decades | 34 |
| Growth of M. E. Church Compared with Population | 34 |
| Progress of M. E. Church in Church Property and Sunday-school Work | 35 |
| John-street Church, New York | 35 |
| Missionary Society of M. E. Church | 36 |
| Missionary Receipts and Appropriations | 37, 38 |
| Missionary Summaries | 39 |
| Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of M. E. Church | 40 |
| Woman's Home Missionary Society | 41 |
| Board of Church Extension | 42 |
| Sunday-School Union of M. E. Church | 43 |
| Tract Society of M. E. Church | 43, 44 |
| National Association of Local Preachers | 44 |
| Trustees of the M. E. Church | 44 |
| Freedmen's Aid Society of M. E. Church | 45 |
| Theological Schools | 45 |
| Board of Education of M. E. Church | 46 |
| Course of Study of Itinerant Ministers | 47 |
| Course of Study for Local Preachers | 47 |
| Local Preachers of M. E. Church | 48 |
| Chartered Fund of M. E. Church | 49 |
| Calendar of M. E. Church | 49 |
| Canadian Methodist Church Calendar | 49 |
| Calendar of Methodist General Conferences | 50 |
| Foreign Methodist Church Calendar | 50 |
| American Bible Society | 51 |
| International Bible Lessons | 51 |
| General Summary of Methodists | 52 |
| Annual Conferences of 1883 | 53 |
| Plan of Episcopal Visitation | 53 |
| Forms of Bequests to Benevolent Institutions | 54 |
| Methodist Episcopal Church, South | 55, 56 |
| Young Men's Christian Associations of All Countries | 57 |
| Statistics of Various Churches and Societies | 58, 59 |
| Temperance Facts and Figures | 60 |
| The Metric or Decimal System | 61 |
| U. S. Postage Rates | 61, 62 |
| United States Executive Officers | 63 |
| List of U. S. Senators Elect | 64 |
| Governors of the United States | 65 |
| Heads of the Principal Nations of the World | 66 |
| Great Cities of the World | 67 |
| General Chronological Outline | 68 |

# ADVERTISING INDEX.


EDUCATIONAL.

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Drew Theological Seminary | 69 |
| Greenwich Academy | 69 |
| Wesleyan University | 70, 71 |
| Centenary Collegiate Institute | 72 |
| Garrett Biblical Institute | 72 |
| Hillsboro' Female College | 73 |
| Ohio Wesleyan University | 73 |

INSURANCE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Washington Life Insurance Co | 2d cover |

MUSICAL.

| | |
|---|---|
| Chickering Piano | 4, 5 |
| Mason & Hamlin Organs | 6 |
| The Estey Gothic Organ | 3d cover |

PUBLICATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lamp of Life | 2 |
| C. L. S. C | 2 |
| L. Prang & Co.'s Art Publications | 3 |
| El Abogado Cristiano Illustrado | 73 |
| Webster's Unabridged Dictionary | 75 |
| Berean Lesson System | 76, 77 |
| Phillips & Hunt, Books | 78–82 |
| Threescore Years and Beyond | 84 |
| Comprehensive Church Record | 85 |
| A Silent Salesman | 86 |
| People's Cyclopedia | 87 |

HOUSEHOLD.

| | |
|---|---|
| Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine | 4th cov. |
| Adamson's Botanic Cough Balsam | 75 |

SUNDRIES.

| | |
|---|---|
| American Watches | 74 |
| Geissler—Church Furniture | 74 |
| Alphonse Friedrick—Stained Glass | 74 |
| Communion Ware | 83 |
| Magic Oil | 88 |



# Lamp of Life.

A MONTHLY PAPER DEVOTED TO EXPERIMENTAL RELIGION.

If a Revival is desired in your Church, send for LAMP OF LIFE.

Put it in every family. It will certainly help you. Single Copy, per year, 25 cts.; 5 for $1; 50 for $8; 100 for $15. Send orders, with cash or postage stamps, to

**J. S. SMART, Publisher, Bay City, Mich.**

"A soul-saving paper."—*J. Atkinson, D.D., Adrian, Mich.*
"It gives intense light and the true light."—*Rev. T. F. Joslin, P. E., Flint, Mich.*
"A most wholesome and able addition to our journalistic literature."—*Rev. W. X. Ninde, D.D., President of Garrett Biblical Institute.*

# CHAUTAUQUA.

## C. L. S. C.

The **HOME COLLEGE**, for people out of school—young and old. Four Years' Course of Readings in History, Art, Science, and Literature. Forty minutes a day. Diplomas. Special Seals. The Required Books and THE CHAUTAUQUAN, a monthly magazine, containing a large part of the required reading, cost only $6 a year. Tuition fee, **50 Cents** a year. The movement indorsed by WM. CULLEN BRYANT, JOHN G. WHITTIER, DR. MARK HOPKINS, BISHOP SIMPSON, and a host of scholars and educators. LEWIS MILLER, Esq., of Akron, O., President. DR. J. H. VINCENT, of New Haven, Conn., Superintendent of Instruction. The year begins in October or November. *For Circulars, giving full explanation, address Miss K. F. Kimball, Pluinfield, New Jersey.* High-School Graduates, Mothers who want to "keep up" with their children in study, Business Men, Young People who left school too early, should join the C. L. S. C.

SEASON 1882-1883. SEASON 1882-1883.

# L. PRANG & CO.'S

# CHRISTMAS AND NEW-YEAR CARDS.

THE previous success of our cards, it is confidently expected, will be fully sustained, if not increased, this season, an expectation which is already verified by the large advance orders received, justifying our increased efforts to bring out a line superior to all our previous productions. Our line will again comprise double and fringed cards, as well as heavy mounts. All the fringed cards will be provided with protectors, and envelopes furnished for all cards costing $1 80 and over. The names of the artists who have contributed designs are a guarantee of the excellence of our cards. We will name only the following:

MISS L. B. HUMPHREY,
MRS. O. E. WHITNEY,
MISS L. B. COMINS,
ALFRED FREDERICKS,
WALTER SATTERLEE,
THEO. LIEBLER,
MISS F. BRIDGES,
MISS ROSINA EMMET,
THOMAS MORAN,
ALEXANDER SANDIER,
R. G. BIRCH,
GEORGE J. BARNES,
MISS DORA WHEELER,
MISS FLORENCE TABER,
FREDERICK DIELMAN,
HARRY BEARD,
F. SCHUYLER MATTHEWS,
H. P. KENDALL.

The literary matter in connection with our designs has been carefully attended to by among others, by

MRS. CELIA THAXTER and MRS. EMILY SHAW FORMAN.

## Prang's Prize Christmas Cards.

THIRD COMPETITION.

First Artists' and Popular Prize Card, ($2,000,) by Miss Dora Wheeler.
Second Artists' Prize Card, ($500,) by Miss L. B. Humphrey,
Second Popular Prize Card, ($500,) by Walter Satterlee.
Third Artists' Prize Card, ($300,) by Miss L. B. Humphrey.
Third Popular Prize Card, ($300,) by Frederick Dielman.
Fourth Artists' Prize Card, ($200,) by Alfred Fredericks.
Fourth Popular Prize Card, ($200,) by Miss Florence Taber.

## New-Year Calling Cards.

SOMETHING NEW, IN ELEGANT DESIGNS.

**Prang's New Birthday Cards.**
**A new line of Sunday-school Text Cards.**
**A large number of new Plaques.**
**New Panels in heavy mounts.**
**New Floral Panels in mat.**

A new head, by DOYEN, of Paris, entitled

"HAPPY CHILDHOOD."

*DESCRIPTIVE PRICE LISTS SENT ON APPLICATION.*

NEW YORK, 38 Bond Street.
PHILADELPHIA, 1110 Walnut Street.
CHICAGO, 112 Monroe Street.
SAN FRANCISCO, 527 Commercial St.

L. PRANG & CO.,
BOSTON, MASS., U. S. A.

# AN HONEST TEST.

THE methods of testing musical instruments at fairs and other exhibitions give small assurance of accurate judgment, even when there is an intelligent and reasonably honest jury. Players of real ability and experience naturally have their personal preferences; they have become accustomed to certain qualities of tone and results of mechanism; and they are seldom tolerant of new features and effects.

But behind this is the greater difficulty; that of securing impartial and just jurors. It is very seldom that a body of jurors is convened which has not been privately selected on account of their known preference for the instrument favored by the secret junto of the management. I am not referring to the Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia, although the composition of the examining board on that occasion was as peculiar as its awards. It does not appear that there was any order of merit; there was only a different set of phrases—designed "to darken counsel and perplex understanding." The phraseology was apparently arrived at, in each case, by tossing up a dozen beautiful words in a dice-box, and printing them in the order they fell. It was anticipating the brilliant methods of the Concord Philosophers.

There was once a judgment of pianos in Boston which was, in some respects, unique. Admitting that the judges were possessed of good ears and good taste, it is probably the most satisfactory of any competition in our time.

The Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics' Association appointed a committee of nine to make awards for pianos and organs. Three, at least, were men of musical knowledge and ability: Carl Zerrahn, the eminent conductor; George James Webb, a composer and teacher, and Charles J. Capen, an organist of repute.

At the preliminary meeting, after the choice of a chairman, (the present writer,) a desultory conversation ensued. The members appeared to be engaged in a keen personal study of each other.

There was a private conversation soon after between Mr. Zerrahn and the chairman, in which the "situation" was discussed. It was considered *certain* that five members of the committee had been selected on account of their preference for a certain piano; and that those members were likely to be inaccessible to demonstration or argument. With a clear majority fixed, or *sot*, as the Yankees say, in advance, an examination in the usual way would be a farce. Believing that our musical perceptions could be trusted, a plan was agreed upon; and, at the next meeting, Mr. Zerrahn moved a series of propositions—*one at a time*. They could not have been carried together, probably; but they *were* carried singly, because each was obviously fair and necessary. These were the rules agreed upon:

1. The examinations were to be conducted in the upper hall, (Faneuil Hall,) beginning at midnight. This was done to be rid of the terrible noise of the market and express wagons in the vicinity.

2. The pianos were to be completely encased in cotton cloth, with not a particle of case work visible—only the key-boards.

3. When so encased, they were to be arranged around the hall, in such order as might happen, by the laboring-men, and without the knowledge of any member of the committee.

4. No light to be allowed in the hall. Only *one* allowed in the vestibule.

5. One person (Mr. Webb) was designated as player. He was at liberty to test the separate notes as he pleased ; but was to play the same (2) pieces, one solemn and one brilliant, on each. The award on the pianos was to be made upon this test—no other person being allowed to touch the keys at the trial.

6. Pianos were to be *marked out* at first, so as to bring the competition between those really meritorious.

The result proved that these rules—shutting up the committee in the recesses of their own souls—were fatal to the hopes and projects of the five—if (as I believe) such projects had been formed.

In a comparatively short time so many were marked out that the competition was confined to *three*. They were at some distance from the door, and were in deep gloom.

Many times the player tried these three, and at last, by a vote of five to four, one of them was marked out.

Then the two remaining pianos were tried again and again ; but no one could detect the slightest difference in tone between them. It was, therefore, voted that the same award should be given to the makers of each.

The trial having been finished, the gas was turned on, and the covers were taken from the successful instruments.

They were both Chickerings !

The disappointment and scarcely concealed anger of certain members of the committee may be imagined. Had they been able to see even one half an inch of a molding, they would have known the maker. The musicians on the committee had not this technical acquaintance with cabinet-making, and covering the cases was not an objection *to them*.

This was many years ago, and it is not well now to revive the account of the exceedingly unjust conduct of the committee, after the judgment. It is enough that the piano triumphed which the majority had determined to crowd out.

If there has ever been another instance of a trial like this, I should be pleased to know it.—F. H. U., *in "Musical People," for September*, 1882.

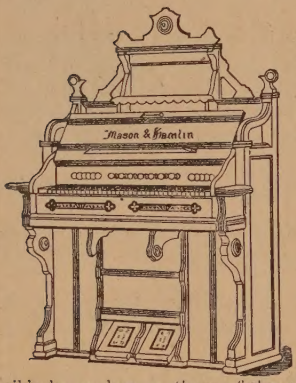
**Send for new Illuminated Catalogue and Price-List.**

CHICKERING & SONS,

130 Fifth Avenue, N. Y. 156 Tremont-St., Boston.

# MASON & HAMLIN

# ORGANS.




THE MASON & HAMLIN COMPANY were the originators of the American Cabinet or Parlor Organ, which was introduced by them in 1861, and has since become so popular that more than 70,000 are now made and sold annually, by about 250 makers.

Those made by the Mason & Hamlin Company have always maintained their supremacy as THE BEST. At every one of the great world's Industrial Exhibitions for the last sixteen years these Organs have been compared with those of other best makers, and at every one they have been found best, and decreed highest honors. *Not even in one such comparison have any other American Organs been found equal to them.*

The prices of these Organs cannot possibly be as low as those of the many inferior Organs now made, which cost only a fraction of as much to produce, but considering excellence and durability, these are believed to be the cheapest Organs procurable.

More than ONE HUNDRED STYLES are regularly manufactured, adapted to all uses, in large variety of plain or elegant cases, from the smallest size, (Style 109,) which by a new mode of construction combines highest excellence with extraordinary low price. It has $3\frac{1}{4}$ octaves compass, as much as that of the human voice, male and female, and sufficient for popular sacred and secular music generally, and is sold for only $22 *net cash price.* Other styles are at $30, $57, $66, $78, $93, $108, and so on by small additions up to $900. But the great variety of styles are between $100 and $200 each. They are sold, not only for cash, but also for easy payments, monthly or quarterly. **A New Illustrated Catalogue, 40 pages 4to**, shows many new styles this season, giving accurate portraits with full descriptions and prices of all, **sent free.**

# PIANO-FORTES.

The MASON & HAMLIN COMPANY have commenced the manufacture of **UPRIGHT GRAND PIANO-FORTES,** employing a new method of stringing and other improvements, tending to purity of tone, power, and especially to durability, greatly diminishing the liability to get out of tune. **Circulars free.**

**THE MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN AND PIANO CO.,**

154 Tremont St., BOSTON; 46 East Fourteenth St., (Union Square,) NEW YORK; 149 Wabash Ave., CHICAGO.

THE

# Methodist Year-Book

FOR

# 1883,

BEING THE 107th YEAR OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE,

AND THE

117th OF AMERICAN METHODISM.

*EDITED BY W. H. DE PUY, D.D.*

NEW YORK:
PHILLIPS & HUNT.
CINCINNATI:
WALDEN & STOWE.

Copyright, 1882, by PHILLIPS & HUNT, New York.

## Permanent Calendar for the Century.

EXPLANATION: The seven Calendars in the right hand Table (numbered 1 to 7) exhibit every possible variation in the month-date of each day of the week. The numbers in the left-hand Table indicate the proper calendar for each month of every year, from 1865 to 1900.

| YEAR. | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | April. | May. | June. | July. | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1865 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| 1866 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 1867 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| 1868 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 1869 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 1870 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| 1871 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| 1872 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| 1873 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| 1874 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 1875 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 1876 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| 1877 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 1878 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| 1879 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| 1880 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 1881 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| 1882 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| 1883 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 1884 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| 1885 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 1886 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 1887 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| 1888 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 1889 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| 1890 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| 1891 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 1892 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| 1893 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| 1894 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 1895 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| 1896 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 1897 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 1898 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| 1899 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| 1900 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 |

| | Sun. | Mon. | Tues. | Wed. | Thur. | Frid. | Sat. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | 29 | 30 | 31 | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | | | |
| 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | | |
| 4 | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | |
| 5 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| 6 | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| | 31 | | | | | | 1 |
| 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| | 30 | 31 | | | | | |

DIRECTIONS: Find the month and year required, in the left-hand Table. The figure opposite both will indicate the calendar to be used. Thus: January, 1879, gives the figure "4;" hence the fourth calendar is the one for January, 1879, and the New Year is seen to fall on Wednesday.

[Copyright, 1876, by WILLIAM R. DE PUY, and inserted in the "Methodist Almanac" by special permission.]

THE

# METHODIST YEAR-BOOK.

# 1883.

## Eclipses in 1883.

In the year 1883 there will be four Eclipses, two of the Sun, and two of the Moon.

I. A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, on the morning of April 22, upon the Moon's northern limb, visible principally on the Pacific coast. The magnitude for all places is about one digit.

Phases for Washington, D. C., in longitude 5h. 8.2m. west of Greenwich.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning of Eclipse, April 22..... | | | 5 57.1 morn. |
| Middle | " | " ..... | 6 39.3 morn. |
| End | " | " ..... | 7 6.9 morn. |

Sun above horizon, moon below.

At Ogden, Utah, in longitude 7h. 28.0m. west of Greenwich.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning of Eclipse, April 22..... | | | 3 33.3 morn. |
| Middle | " | " ..... | 4 10.5 morn. |
| End | " | " ..... | 4 47.1 morn. |

Visible.

At Glasgow, Mo., in longitude 6h. 11.3m. west of Greenwich.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning of Eclipse, April 22..... | | | 4 50 0 morn. |
| Middle | " | " ..... | 5 27.2 morn. |
| End | " | " ..... | 6 5.8 morn. |

The beginning visible for a few minutes before sunrise.

At San Francisco, Cal., in longitude 8h. 9.6m. west of Greenwich.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning of Eclipse, April 22... ... | | | 2 51 7 morn. |
| Middle | " | " ..... | 3 28.9 morn. |
| End | " | " ..... | 4 5 0 morn. |

Visible.

At Astoria, W. T., in longitude 8h. 14.9m. west of Greenwich.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning of Eclipse, April 22..... | | | 2 46.4 morn. |
| Middle | " | " ..... | 3 23.6 morn. |
| End | " | " ..... | 4 0.2 morn. |

Visible.

For any place west of either of those given above, find the corresponding times of the phases by subtracting the difference of longitudes expressed in time. But if a place be east of one of those given, add the difference of longitude expressed in time.

For example, Astoria is west of San Francisco 5.3m.; hence this time subtracted from the phases for San Francisco, gives the phases for Astoria.

II. A Total Eclipse of the Sun, May 6, invisible in the United States.

III. A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, on the southern limb, on the evening of the 15th and morning of the 16th of October; visible generally throughout the United States. Magnitude 3.3 digits.

For convenience of applying the rule under Eclipse I., the phases for Greenwich, England, are given:

At Greenwich, Eng., in longitude 0h.0.0m.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning of Eclipse, October 16..... | | | 5 58.4 morn. |
| Middle | " | " ..... | 6 54.2 morn. |
| End | " | " ..... | 7 50.0 morn. |

At Washington, D. C., in longitude 5h. 8.2m. west of Greenwich.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning of Eclipse, October 16..... | | | 0 50.2 morn. |
| Middle | " | " ..... | 1 46.0 morn. |
| End | " | " ..... | 2 41.8 morn. |

At Cambridge Observatory, Mass., in longitude 4h. 44.5m. west of Greenwich.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning of Eclipse, October 16..... | | | 1 13.9 morn. |
| Middle | " | " ..... | 2 9.7 morn. |
| End | " | " ..... | 3 5.5 morn. |

At New York city, in longitude 4h. 55.9m. west of Greenwich.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning of Eclipse, October 16..... | | | 1 2.5 morn. |
| Middle | " | " ..... | 1 58.3 morn. |
| End | " | " ..... | 2 54.1 morn. |

At Philadelphia, Pa., in longitude 5h. 0.6m. west of Greenwich.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning of Eclipse, October 16..... | | | 0 57.8 morn. |
| Middle | " | " ..... | 1 53.6 morn. |
| End | " | " ..... | 2 49.4 morn. |

At Albany, N. Y., in longitude 4h. 55.0m. west of Greenwich.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning of Eclipse, October 16..... | | | 1 3.4 morn. |
| Middle | " | " ..... | 1 59.2 morn. |
| End | " | " ..... | 2 55.0 morn. |

At Charleston, S. C., in longitude 5h. 19.8m. west of Greenwich.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning of Eclipse, October 16..... | 0 | 38.6 | morn. |
| Middle " " ..... | 1 | 34.4 | morn. |
| End " " ..... | 2 | 30.2 | morn. |

At Cincinnati, Ohio (New Observatory,) in longitude 5h. 37.7m. west of Greenwich.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning of Eclipse, October 16..... | 0 | 20.7 | morn. |
| Middle " " ..... | 1 | 16.5 | morn. |
| End " " ..... | 2 | 12.3 | morn. |

At Chicago, Ill., in longitude 5h. 50.4m. west of Greenwich.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning of Eclipse, October 16..... | 0 | 8.0 | morn. |
| Middle " " ..... | 1 | 3.8 | morn. |
| End " " ..... | 1 | 59.6 | morn. |

At Ann Arbor, Mich., in longitude 5h. 34.9m. west of Greenwich.

Ann Arbor is 15.5m. east of Chicago, hence 15.5m. added to the times of the phases for Chicago, will give the times of the phases for Ann Arbor, according to the rule under Eclipse I.

At Glasgow, Mo.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning of Eclipse, October 15..... | 11 | 47.1 | eve. |
| Middle " " 16..... | 0 | 42.9 | morn. |
| End " " ..... | 1 | 38.7 | morn. |

At Ogden, Utah.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning of Eclipse, October 15..... | 10 | 30.4 | eve. |
| Middle " " ..... | 11 | 26.2 | eve. |
| End " " 16..... | 0 | 22.0 | morn. |

At San Francisco, Cal.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning of Eclipse, October 15..... | 9 | 48.8 | eve. |
| Middle " " ..... | 10 | 44.6 | eve. |
| End " " ..... | 11 | 40.4 | eve. |

At Astoria, W. T.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beginning of Eclipse, October 15..... | 9 | 43.5 | eve. |
| Middle " " ..... | 10 | 39.3 | eve. |
| End " " ..... | 11 | 35.1 | eve. |

For other places see the simple rule under Eclipse I.

IV. An Annual Eclipse of the Sun, October 30, visible as an annular eclipse from the eastern coast of Asia, near the 40th parallel of latitude, across Japan, and over the greater part of the Pacific ocean. It is visible as a partial eclipse on the Pacific coast of the United States.

At Ogden, Utah.

Eclipse begins..... 4 31.8 eve.

A small eclipse is seen between this time and sunset, on the sun's southern limb.

At San Francisco, Cal.

Eclipse begins, October 30.... 3 46.2 eve.

Maximum obscuration, October 30.... 4 56.7 eve.

Magnitude about 5 1-2 digits. End after sunset.

At Astoria, W. T.

Eclipse begins, October 30.... 3 33.3 eve.
Greatest obscuration, " .... 4 35.4 eve.

Magnitude about 4 digits. End after sunset.

## Planets Regarded as Morning and Evening Stars.

MORNING STARS: Mercury, from February 5 to April 16, and from June 7 to July 29, and from October 6 to November 26.

Venus, until September 20.

EVENING STARS: Mercury, until February 5; and from April 16 to June 7, and from July 29 to October 6, and from November 26 to the end of the year.

Venus, from September 20 to the end of the year.

For Mars, Jupiter, and Saturn, see Table of their Rising, etc.

## The Four Seasons, for Washington Mean Time.

| | | D. | H. | M. | | D. | H. | M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Winter begins, | 1882, December | 21, | 4 | 45 eve., and lasts | | 89 | 0 | 57 |
| Spring " | 1883, March | 20, | 5 | 42 eve., " | | 92 | 20 | 13 |
| Summer " | 1883, June | 21, | 1 | 55 eve., " | | 93 | 14 | 29 |
| Autumn " | 1883, September | 23, | 4 | 24 morn., " | | 89 | 18 | 20 |
| Winter " | 1883, December | 21, | 10 | 44 eve., | Tropical year, | 365 | 5 | 59 |

## Planets Brightest.

Venus, January 9. Mars and Jupiter not this year. Saturn, November 28. Mercury best seen after sunset January 9, January 21, May 13, September 10; before sunrise March 3, July 2, October 22.

## Church Days and Cycles of Time.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Septuagesima Sunday | Jan. | 21 | Whit Sunday | May | 13 |
| Sexagesima " | Jan. | 28 | Trinity " | May | 20 |
| Quinquagesima " | Feb. | 4 | Corpus Christi | May | 24 |
| Ash Wednesday | Feb. | 7 | Advent Sunday | Dec. | 2 |
| Quadragesima Sunday | Feb. | 11 | Dominical Letter | | C |
| Mid-Lent | March | 4 | Epact | | 22 |
| Palm Sunday | March | 18 | Golden Number | | 3 |
| Good Friday | March | 23 | Solar Cycle | | 16 |
| Easter Sunday | March | 25 | Roman Indiction | | 11 |
| Low " | April | 1 | Julian Period | | 6596 |
| Rogation " | April | 29 | Dionysian Period | | 212 |
| Ascension Day | May | 3 | Jewish Lunar Cycle | | 19 |

| DAY OF YEAR. | DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | SUN AT NOON MARK. Washington mean time. H. M. S. | CALENDAR FOR Boston; New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa and Oregon. Sun rises. H. M. | Sun sets. H. M. | Moon rises. H. M. | H. W. Boston. H. M. | CALENDAR FOR New York City; Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Ind. & Ill. Sun rises. H. M. | Sun sets. H. M. | Moon rises. H. M. | H. W. N. Y. H. M. | CALENDAR for Washington; Marvl'd, Virginia, Kentuckv, Missouri & Califor'a. Sun rises. H. M. | Sun sets. H. M. | Moon rises. H. M. | CALENDAR FOR Charleston; N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana. Sun rises. H. M. | Sun sets. H. M. | Moon rises. H. M. | H. W Ch'ton H. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | M | 12 3 51 | 7 30 | 4 38 | morn. | 4 53 | 7 25 | 4 44 | morn. | 1 41 | 7 19 | 4 49 | morn. | 7 35 | 5 | morn. | 0 54 |
| 2 | 2 | Tu | 12 4 19 | 7 30 | 4 39 | 0 58 | 5 45 | 7 25 | 4 45 | 0 56 | 2 31 | 7 19 | 4 50 | 0 55 | 7 35 | 6 | 0 48 | 1 44 |
| 3 | 3 | W | 12 4 47 | 7 30 | 4 40 | 1 57 | 6 50 | 7 25 | 4 46 | 1 54 | 3 26 | 7 19 | 4 51 | 1 51 | 7 35 | 7 | 1 42 | 2 39 |
| 4 | 4 | Th | 12 5 15 | 7 30 | 4 41 | 2 56 | 7 38 | 7 25 | 4 46 | 2 53 | 4 24 | 7 19 | 4 52 | 2 49 | 7 35 | 8 | 2 38 | 3 37 |
| 5 | 5 | Fr | 12 5 42 | 7 30 | 4 42 | 3 55 | 8 34 | 7 25 | 4 47 | 3 51 | 5 20 | 7 19 | 4 53 | 3 47 | 7 35 | 8 | 3 34 | 4 34 |
| 6 | 6 | Sa | 12 6 8 | 7 30 | 4 43 | 4 53 | 9 33 | 7 25 | 4 48 | 4 48 | 6 19 | 7 19 | 4 54 | 4 44 | 7 35 | 9 | 4 30 | 5 32 |
| 7 | 7 | S | 12 6 34 | 7 29 | 4 44 | 5 48 | 10 31 | 7 24 | 4 49 | 5 43 | 7 17 | 7 19 | 4 54 | 5 39 | 7 35 | 10 | 5 24 | 6 30 |
| 8 | 8 | M | 12 7 0 | 7 29 | 4 45 | 6 39 | 11 24 | 7 24 | 4 50 | 6 34 | 8 10 | 7 19 | 4 55 | 6 30 | 7 35 | 11 | 6 17 | 7 28 |
| 9 | 9 | Tu | 12 7 25 | 7 29 | 4 46 | sets. | morn. | 7 24 | 4 51 | sets. | 8 57 | 7 19 | 4 56 | sets. | 7 35 | 12 | sets. | 8 23 |
| 10 | 10 | W | 12 7 50 | 7 29 | 4 47 | 6 51 | 0 11 | 7 24 | 4 52 | 6 54 | 9 38 | 7 19 | 4 57 | 6 58 | 7 35 | 13 | 7 6 | 8 51 |
| 11 | 11 | Th | 12 8 14 | 7 28 | 4 48 | 8 3 | 0 52 | 7 24 | 4 53 | 8 5 | 10 21 | 7 19 | 4 58 | 8 7 | 7 35 | 13 | 8 13 | 9 34 |
| 12 | 12 | Fr | 12 8 37 | 7 28 | 4 50 | 9 15 | 1 35 | 7 23 | 4 54 | 9 16 | 11 7 | 7 18 | 4 59 | 9 17 | 7 35 | 14 | 9 19 | 10 20 |
| 13 | 13 | Sa | 12 9 0 | 7 28 | 4 51 | 10 27 | 2 21 | 7 23 | 4 56 | 10 26 | 11 55 | 7 18 | 5 0 | 10 26 | 7 35 | 15 | 10 25 | 11 8 |
| 14 | 14 | S | 12 9 22 | 7 27 | 4 52 | 11 38 | 3 9 | 7 22 | 4 57 | 11 36 | morn. | 7 18 | 5 1 | 11 35 | 7 35 | 16 | 11 30 | 11 51 |
| 15 | 15 | M | 12 9 43 | 7 27 | 4 53 | morn. | 3 58 | 7 22 | 4 58 | morn. | 0 44 | 7 17 | 5 3 | morn. | 7 35 | 17 | morn. | morn. |
| 16 | 16 | Tu | 12 10 4 | 7 26 | 4 54 | 0 48 | 4 54 | 7 22 | 4 59 | 0 46 | 1 40 | 7 17 | 5 4 | 0 43 | 7 35 | 18 | 0 35 | 0 55 |
| 17 | 17 | W | 12 10 24 | 7 26 | 4 55 | 1 57 | 5 57 | 7 21 | 5 0 | 1 54 | 2 43 | 7 17 | 5 5 | 1 50 | 7 35 | 19 | 1 39 | 1 56 |
| 18 | 18 | Th | 12 10 43 | 7 25 | 4 57 | 3 3 | 7 6 | 7 21 | 5 1 | 2 59 | 3 52 | 7 16 | 5 6 | 2 55 | 7 35 | 20 | 2 42 | 3 5 |
| 19 | 19 | Fr | 12 11 1 | 7 24 | 4 58 | 4 4 | 8 10 | 7 21 | 5 2 | 4 0 | 4 56 | 7 15 | 5 7 | 3 56 | 7 35 | 21 | 3 42 | 4 9 |
| 20 | 20 | Sa | 12 11 19 | 7 24 | 4 59 | 5 0 | 9 12 | 7 20 | 5 3 | 4 56 | 5 58 | 7 15 | 5 8 | 4 51 | 7 35 | 22 | 4 37 | 5 6 |
| 21 | 21 | S | 12 11 36 | 7 23 | 5 0 | 5 49 | 10 11 | 7 20 | 5 3 | 5 45 | 6 57 | 7 14 | 5 9 | 5 41 | 7 35 | 23 | 5 28 | 5 56 |
| 22 | 22 | M | 12 11 52 | 7 22 | 5 2 | 6 32 | 11 3 | 7 19 | 5 5 | 6 28 | 7 49 | 7 14 | 5 10 | 6 25 | 7 35 | 24 | 6 13 | 6 37 |
| 23 | 23 | Tu | 12 12 8 | 7 22 | 5 3 | rises. | 11 48 | 7 18 | 5 7 | rises. | 8 34 | 7 13 | 5 11 | rises. | 7 35 | 25 | rises. | 7 17 |
| 24 | 24 | W | 12 12 22 | 7 21 | 5 4 | 6 51 | ev. 26 | 7 17 | 5 8 | 6 54 | 9 12 | 7 12 | 5 13 | 6 56 | 7 35 | 25 | 2 | 7 58 |
| 25 | 25 | Th | 12 12 36 | 7 20 | 5 6 | 7 51 | 1 0 | 7 16 | 5 9 | 7 53 | 9 46 | 7 12 | 5 14 | 7 54 | 7 35 | 25 | 2 58 | 8 35 |
| 26 | 26 | Fr | 12 12 49 | 7 19 | 5 7 | 8 50 | 1 46 | 7 15 | 5 11 | 8 50 | 10 32 | 7 11 | 5 15 | 8 51 | 7 35 | 26 | 3 54 | 9 12 |
| 27 | 27 | Sa | 12 13 1 | 7 18 | 5 8 | 9 48 | 2 23 | 7 14 | 5 12 | 9 48 | 11 9 | 7 10 | 5 16 | 9 47 | 7 35 | 27 | 4 49 | 9 49 |
| 28 | 28 | S | 12 13 13 | 7 17 | 5 9 | 10 46 | 2 50 | 7 13 | 5 13 | 10 45 | 11 36 | 7 10 | 5 17 | 10 43 | 7 35 | 28 | 5 44 | 10 26 |
| 29 | 29 | M | 12 13 23 | 7 16 | 5 11 | 11 44 | 3 30 | 7 13 | 5 14 | 11 42 | ev. 16 | 7 9 | 5 18 | 11 39 | 7 35 | 29 | 6 39 | 11 3 |
| 30 | 30 | Tu | 12 13 33 | 7 15 | 5 12 | morn. | 4 12 | 7 12 | 5 16 | morn. | 0 58 | 7 8 | 5 19 | morn. | 7 35 | 30 | 7 34 | ev. 11 |
| 31 | 31 | W | 12 13 42 | 7 15 | 5 13 | 0 42 | 5 2 | 7 11 | 5 17 | 0 39 | 1 48 | 7 7 | 5 21 | 0 36 | 7 35 | 31 | 8 27 | morn. |

## MOON'S PHASES.

| | D. | H. M. | BOSTON. | NEW YORK. | WASH'TON. | CHARLES'N. | CHICAGO. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Moon | 9 | 1 15 | mor. | 1 3 | mor. | H. M. 0 51 | mor. | H. M. 0 39 | mor. | H. M. 0 9 | mor. |
| First Quarter | 15 | 8 3 | eve. | 7 51 | eve. | 7 39 | eve. | 7 27 | eve. | 6 57 | eve. |
| Full Moon | 23 | 2 31 | mor. | 2 19 | mor. | 2 7 | mor. | 1 55 | mor. | 1 25 | mor. |
| Third Quarter | 31 | 5 42 | mor. | 5 30 | mor. | 5 18 | mor. | 5 6 | mor. | 4 36 | mor. |

2d MONTH. **FEBRUARY.** 28 DAYS.

| MOON'S PHASES. | D. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Moon ..... | 7 | 1 26 eve. | 1 14 eve. | 1 2 eve. | 0 50 eve. |
| First Quarter ..... | 14 | 5 11 mor. | 4 59 mor. | 4 47 mor. | 4 35 mor. |
| Full Moon..... | 21 | 7 34 eve. | 7 22 eve. | 7 10 eve. | 6 58 eve. |

| DAY OF YEAR. | DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | SUN AT NOON Mean Time. Washington Mean Time. | CALENDAR FOR Boston; New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa and Oregon. | | | | CALENDAR FOR New York City; Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Ind. & Ill. | | | | CALENDAR for Washington; Maryl'd, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri & California. | | | | CALENDAR FOR Charleston; N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. Boston. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. N. Y. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. Ch'ton. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. Ch'ton. |
| | | | H. M. S. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 32 | 1 | Th | 12 13 59 | 7 13 | 5 14 | 1 40 | 5 59 | 7 10 | 5 18 | 1 36 | 2 45 | 7 6 | 5 22 | 1 33 | 2 45 | 6 55 | 5 33 | 1 20 | 1 58 |
| 33 | 2 | Fr | 12 13 38 | 7 12 | 5 16 | 2 38 | 7 2 | 7 9 | 5 19 | 2 34 | 3 48 | 7 5 | 5 23 | 2 29 | 3 51 | 6 54 | 5 34 | 2 15 | 3 1 |
| 34 | 3 | Sa | 12 14 4 | 7 11 | 5 17 | 3 33 | 8 3 | 7 8 | 5 21 | 3 29 | 4 49 | 7 4 | 5 24 | 3 24 | 4 49 | 6 53 | 5 35 | 3 10 | 4 2 |
| 35 | 4 | S | 12 14 10 | 7 10 | 5 18 | 4 26 | 9 4 | 7 7 | 5 22 | 4 21 | 5 50 | 7 3 | 5 25 | 4 17 | 5 51 | 6 52 | 5 36 | 4 3 | 5 3 |
| 36 | 5 | M | 12 14 15 | 7 9 | 5 20 | 5 14 | 10 5 | 7 6 | 5 23 | 5 10 | 6 51 | 7 2 | 5 26 | 5 5 | 6 52 | 6 51 | 5 37 | 4 53 | 7 5 |
| 37 | 6 | Tu | 12 14 19 | 7 8 | 5 21 | 5 57 | 11 2 | 7 5 | 5 24 | 5 54 | 7 48 | 7 1 | 5 28 | 5 51 | 7 50 | 6 50 | 5 39 | sets. | 7 50 |
| 38 | 7 | W | 12 14 23 | 7 7 | 5 22 | sets. | 11 51 | 7 3 | 5 25 | sets. | 8 37 | 7 0 | 5 29 | sets. | 8 37 | 6 49 | 5 40 | 6 39 | 8 33 |
| 39 | 8 | Th | 12 14 25 | 7 5 | 5 24 | 6 56 | morn. | 7 2 | 5 27 | 6 57 | 9 20 | 6 59 | 5 30 | 6 58 | 9 20 | 6 48 | 5 41 | 7 2 | 9 14 |
| 40 | 9 | Fr | 12 14 27 | 7 4 | 5 25 | 8 11 | 0 34 | 7 1 | 5 28 | 8 10 | 10 1 | 6 58 | 5 31 | 8 10 | 10 1 | 6 48 | 5 42 | 7 40 | 10 1 |
| 41 | 10 | Sa | 12 14 28 | 7 3 | 5 26 | 9 24 | 1 13 | 7 0 | 5 29 | 9 23 | 10 48 | 6 57 | 5 32 | 9 22 | 10 48 | 6 47 | 5 43 | 8 19 | 10 48 |
| 42 | 11 | S | 12 14 28 | 7 2 | 5 27 | 10 36 | 2 2 | 6 59 | 5 30 | 10 34 | 11 35 | 6 56 | 5 33 | 10 33 | 11 35 | 6 46 | 5 43 | 11 32 | 11 39 |
| 43 | 12 | M | 12 14 28 | 7 0 | 5 29 | 11 48 | 2 49 | 6 57 | 5 32 | 11 45 | morn. | 6 54 | 5 34 | 11 42 | 0 26 | 6 45 | 5 44 | morn | morn |
| 44 | 13 | Tu | 12 14 26 | 6 59 | 5 30 | morn | 3 30 | 6 56 | 5 33 | morn. | 0 26 | 6 53 | 5 35 | morn. | 0 48 | 6 45 | 5 45 | 0 35 | 0 35 |
| 45 | 14 | W | 12 14 24 | 6 57 | 5 31 | 0 53 | 4 6 | 6 55 | 5 34 | 0 52 | 1 22 | 6 52 | 5 37 | 0 48 | 1 50 | 6 44 | 5 46 | 1 36 | 1 35 |
| 46 | 15 | Th | 12 14 21 | 6 56 | 5 33 | 1 58 | 4 39 | 6 54 | 5 35 | 1 54 | 2 26 | 6 51 | 5 38 | 1 50 | 2 47 | 6 43 | 5 47 | 2 33 | 2 48 |
| 47 | 16 | Fr | 12 14 18 | 6 55 | 5 34 | 2 56 | 5 9 | 6 52 | 5 36 | 2 51 | 3 35 | 6 50 | 5 39 | 2 47 | 3 38 | 6 41 | 5 47 | 3 24 | 3 53 |
| 48 | 17 | Sa | 12 14 13 | 6 53 | 5 36 | 3 54 | 5 46 | 6 51 | 5 37 | 3 48 | 4 40 | 6 48 | 5 40 | 3 44 | 4 23 | 6 40 | 5 48 | 4 10 | 4 53 |
| 49 | 18 | S | 12 14 8 | 6 52 | 5 37 | 4 50 | 6 23 | 6 49 | 5 39 | 4 44 | 5 40 | 6 47 | 5 41 | 4 40 | 5 2 | 6 38 | 5 49 | 4 52 | 5 47 |
| 50 | 19 | M | 12 14 3 | 6 50 | 5 38 | 5 45 | 7 8 | 6 48 | 5 40 | 5 40 | 6 34 | 6 46 | 5 42 | 5 36 | 5 38 | 6 37 | 5 50 | 5 37 | 6 37 |
| 51 | 20 | Tu | 12 13 56 | 6 49 | 5 39 | 6 42 | 7 58 | 6 47 | 5 41 | 6 40 | 7 24 | 6 45 | 5 43 | 6 36 | 6 21 | 6 36 | 5 51 | 6 27 | 7 21 |
| 52 | 21 | W | 12 13 49 | 6 47 | 5 40 | 7 46 | 8 58 | 6 45 | 5 42 | 7 44 | 8 8 | 6 44 | 5 44 | 7 41 | 8 5 | 6 35 | 5 52 | 7 23 | 8 5 |
| 53 | 22 | Th | 12 13 41 | 6 46 | 5 41 | 8 47 | 9 59 | 6 44 | 5 43 | 8 45 | 8 51 | 6 42 | 5 46 | 8 42 | 8 51 | 6 34 | 5 53 | 8 20 | 8 51 |
| 54 | 23 | Fr | 12 13 33 | 6 44 | 5 43 | 9 47 | 11 0 | 6 42 | 5 45 | 9 45 | 9 38 | 6 41 | 5 47 | 9 43 | 9 38 | 6 33 | 5 54 | 9 17 | 9 38 |
| 55 | 24 | Sa | 12 13 24 | 6 43 | 5 44 | 10 47 | 11 59 | 6 41 | 5 46 | 10 45 | 10 25 | 6 39 | 5 48 | 10 43 | 10 25 | 6 32 | 5 54 | 10 14 | 10 25 |
| 56 | 25 | S | 12 13 14 | 6 41 | 5 45 | 11 47 | ev. | 6 39 | 5 47 | 11 45 | 11 12 | 6 38 | 5 49 | 11 43 | 11 12 | 6 31 | 5 55 | 11 12 | 11 12 |
| 57 | 26 | M | 12 13 4 | 6 40 | 5 46 | morn. | 0 32 | 6 38 | 5 48 | morn. | 11 59 | 6 36 | 5 50 | morn. | 11 59 | 6 30 | 5 56 | morn | 11 59 |
| 58 | 27 | Tu | 12 12 54 | 6 38 | 5 48 | 0 11 | 1 2 | 6 36 | 5 49 | 0 11 | ev. | 6 35 | 5 51 | 0 11 | ev. | 6 29 | 5 57 | 0 11 | ev. |
| 59 | 28 | W | 12 12 42 | 6 36 | 5 49 | morn. | 1 39 | 6 35 | 5 50 | morn. | 0 25 | 6 33 | 5 52 | morn. | 0 25 | 6 29 | 5 57 | morn | 11 38 |

| MOON'S PHASES. | D. | BOSTON. | NEW YORK. | WASH'TON. | CHARLES'N. | CHICAGO. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| Third Quarter | 2 | 0 42 mor. | 0 30 mor. | 0 18 mor. | 0 6 mor. | 11 36 eve. |
| New Moon | 8 | 11 47 eve. | 11 35 eve. | 11 23 eve. | 11 11 eve. | 10 41 eve. |
| First Quarter | 15 | 3 47 eve. | 3 35 eve. | 3 23 eve. | 3 11 eve. | 2 41 eve. |
| Full Moon | 23 | 1 21 eve. | 1 9 eve. | 0 57 eve. | 0 45 eve. | 0 15 eve. |
| Third Quarter | 31 | 3 28 eve. | 3 25 eve. | 3 13 eve. | 3 1 eve. | 2 31 eve. |

CALENDAR FOR Boston; New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa and Oregon.

| DAY OF YEAR. | DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | SUN AT NOON Washington mean time. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 60 | 1 | Th | 12 12 31 | 6 35 | 5 59 | 0 20 | 4 28 |
| 61 | 2 | Fr | 12 12 19 | 6 33 | 5 41 | 1 20 | 5 25 |
| 62 | 3 | Sa | 12 12 6 | 6 32 | 5 42 | 2 13 | 6 29 |
| 63 | 4 | S | 12 11 53 | 6 30 | 5 44 | 3 2 | 7 33 |
| 64 | 5 | M | 12 11 40 | 6 28 | 5 45 | 3 48 | 8 36 |
| 65 | 6 | Tu | 12 11 25 | 6 27 | 5 47 | 4 28 | 9 38 |
| 66 | 7 | W | 12 11 11 | 6 25 | 5 48 | 5 3 | 10 35 |
| 67 | 8 | Th | 12 10 56 | 6 23 | 5 50 | sets. | 11 27 |
| 68 | 9 | Fr | 12 10 41 | 6 22 | 5 51 | 0 59 | morn. |
| 69 | 10 | Sa | 12 10 25 | 6 20 | 5 53 | 1 48 | 0 13 |
| 70 | 11 | S | 12 10 10 | 6 18 | 5 54 | 2 29 | 0 54 |
| 71 | 12 | M | 12 9 54 | 6 16 | 5 56 | 3 10 | 1 42 |
| 72 | 13 | Tu | 12 9 37 | 6 15 | 5 57 | 4 11 | 2 32 |
| 73 | 14 | W | 12 9 21 | 6 13 | 5 59 | 5 | morn. |
| 74 | 15 | Th | 12 9 4 | 6 11 | 6 0 | 6 | 3 24 |
| 75 | 16 | Fr | 12 8 46 | 6 10 | 6 2 | 7 | 4 21 |
| 76 | 17 | Sa | 12 8 29 | 6 8 | 6 3 | 8 | 5 22 |
| 77 | 18 | S | 12 8 11 | 6 6 | 6 5 | 9 | 6 30 |
| 78 | 19 | M | 12 7 53 | 6 4 | 6 6 | 10 | 7 30 |
| 79 | 20 | Tu | 12 7 35 | 6 3 | 6 8 | 11 | 8 25 |
| 80 | 21 | W | 12 7 17 | 6 1 | 6 9 | 11 | 9 17 |
| 81 | 22 | Th | 12 6 59 | 5 59 | 6 11 | 11 | 10 |
| 82 | 23 | Fr | 12 6 40 | 5 58 | 6 12 | 11 | 10 46 |
| 83 | 24 | Sa | 12 6 22 | 5 56 | 6 14 | 11 | 11 28 |
| 84 | 25 | S | 12 6 4 | 5 54 | 6 16 | 7 | 25 |
| 85 | 26 | M | 12 5 45 | 5 53 | 6 17 | 8 | 25 |
| 86 | 27 | Tu | 12 5 26 | 5 51 | 6 19 | 9 | 22 |
| 87 | 28 | W | 12 5 8 | 5 49 | 6 20 | 10 | 18 |
| 88 | 29 | Th | 12 4 50 | 5 47 | 6 22 | 11 | 13 |
| 89 | 30 | Fr | 12 4 31 | 5 45 | 6 24 | 0 | 4 |
| 90 | 31 | Sa | 12 4 13 | 5 43 | 6 25 | 0 | 55 |

CALENDAR FOR New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Ind. & Ill.

| Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. |
|---|---|---|---|
| H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 6 33 | 5 57 | 0 22 | 1 14 |
| 6 32 | 5 58 | 1 17 | 2 11 |
| 6 30 | 5 59 | 2 9 | 3 15 |
| 6 29 | 6 1 | 2 58 | 4 21 |
| 6 27 | 6 2 | 3 43 | 5 22 |
| 6 26 | 6 3 | 4 25 | 6 24 |
| 6 24 | 6 5 | 5 4 | 7 21 |
| 6 22 | 6 6 | 5 39 | 8 13 |
| 6 21 | 6 8 | 6 13 | 8 59 |
| 6 19 | 6 9 | 6 46 | 9 40 |
| 6 18 | 6 11 | 7 17 | 10 28 |
| 6 16 | 6 12 | 7 48 | 11 18 |
| 6 14 | 6 14 | 8 20 | morn. |
| 6 13 | 6 15 | morn. | 0 10 |
| 6 11 | 6 17 | 0 45 | 1 |
| 6 9 | 6 18 | 1 39 | 2 |
| 6 8 | 6 20 | 2 35 | 3 |
| 6 6 | 6 21 | 3 41 | 4 |
| 6 4 | 6 23 | 4 43 | 5 |
| 6 3 | 6 24 | 5 50 | 6 |
| 6 1 | 6 26 | rises. | 7 |
| 5 59 | 6 27 | 7 25 | 8 |
| 5 58 | 6 29 | 8 22 | 9 |
| 5 56 | 6 30 | 9 10 | 9 |
| 5 54 | 6 32 | 9 55 | 10 |
| 5 53 | 6 33 | 10 33 | 11 |
| 5 51 | 6 35 | 11 15 | morn. |
| 5 50 | 6 36 | 11 58 | 0 |
| 5 48 | 6 38 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 47 | 6 39 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 45 | 6 41 | 3 | 3 |
| 5 44 | 6 42 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 42 | 6 44 | 5 | 5 |
| 5 41 | 6 45 | 6 | 6 |
| 5 39 | 6 47 | 7 | 7 |
| 5 38 | 6 48 | 8 | 8 |
| 5 36 | 6 50 | 9 | 9 |
| 5 35 | 6 51 | 10 | 10 |
| 5 33 | 6 53 | 11 | 11 |
| 5 32 | 6 54 | morn. | 11 |
| 5 30 | 6 56 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 29 | 6 57 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 27 | 6 59 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 26 | 7 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 5 24 | 7 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 23 | 7 3 | 5 | 5 |
| 5 21 | 7 5 | 6 | 6 |
| 5 20 | 7 6 | 7 | 7 |
| 5 18 | 7 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 5 17 | 7 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 5 15 | 7 11 | 10 | 10 |
| 5 14 | 7 12 | 11 | 11 |
| 5 12 | 7 14 | rises. | 11 |
| 5 11 | 7 15 | 7 24 | 0 |
| 5 9 | 7 17 | 8 20 | 1 |
| 5 8 | 7 18 | 9 16 | 2 |
| 5 6 | 7 20 | 10 | 3 |
| 5 5 | 7 21 | 11 | 4 |
| 5 3 | 7 23 | 11 57 | 5 |
| 5 2 | 7 24 | morn. | 6 |
| 5 0 | 7 25 | 0 45 | 7 |
| 4 59 | 7 27 | 1 43 | 8 |
| 4 57 | 7 28 | 2 43 | 9 |
| 4 56 | 7 30 | 3 46 | 10 |
| 4 54 | 7 31 | 4 46 | 11 |
| 4 53 | 7 32 | 5 46 | morn. |
| 4 51 | 7 34 | 6 46 | 0 |
| 4 50 | 7 35 | 7 46 | 1 |
| 4 48 | 7 37 | 8 46 | 2 |
| 4 47 | 7 38 | 9 46 | 3 |
| 4 45 | 7 40 | 10 46 | 4 |
| 4 44 | 7 41 | 11 46 | 5 |
| 4 43 | 7 42 | morn. | 6 |
| 4 41 | 7 44 | 0 46 | 7 |
| 4 40 | 7 45 | 1 46 | 8 |
| 4 39 | 7 46 | 2 46 | 9 |
| 4 37 | 7 48 | 3 46 | 10 |
| 4 36 | 7 49 | 4 46 | 11 |
| 4 35 | 7 50 | 5 46 | morn. |
| 4 34 | 7 52 | 6 46 | 0 |
| 4 32 | 7 53 | 7 46 | 1 |
| 4 31 | 7 54 | 8 46 | 2 |
| 4 30 | 7 56 | 9 46 | 3 |
| 4 28 | 7 57 | 10 46 | 4 |
| 4 27 | 7 58 | 11 46 | 5 |
| 4 25 | 8 0 | morn. | 6 |
| 4 24 | 8 1 | 0 46 | 7 |
| 4 23 | 8 2 | 1 46 | 8 |
| 4 21 | 8 4 | 2 46 | 9 |
| 4 20 | 8 5 | 3 46 | 10 |
| 4 19 | 8 6 | 4 46 | 11 |
| 4 17 | 8 8 | 5 46 | morn. |
| 4 16 | 8 9 | 6 46 | 0 |
| 4 15 | 8 10 | 7 46 | 1 |
| 4 13 | 8 12 | 8 46 | 2 |
| 4 12 | 8 13 | 9 46 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 8 14 | 10 46 | 4 |
| 4 9 | 8 15 | 11 46 | 5 |
| 4 8 | 8 17 | morn. | 6 |
| 4 7 | 8 18 | 0 46 | 7 |
| 4 6 | 8 19 | 1 46 | 8 |
| 4 4 | 8 20 | 2 46 | 9 |
| 4 3 | 8 22 | 3 46 | 10 |
| 4 2 | 8 23 | 4 46 | 11 |
| 4 1 | 8 24 | 5 46 | morn. |
| 3 59 | 8 25 | 6 46 | 0 |
| 3 58 | 8 26 | 7 46 | 1 |
| 3 57 | 8 28 | 8 46 | 2 |
| 3 56 | 8 29 | 9 46 | 3 |
| 3 55 | 8 30 | 10 46 | 4 |
| 3 54 | 8 31 | 11 46 | 5 |
| 3 53 | 8 32 | morn. | 6 |
| 3 52 | 8 33 | 0 46 | 7 |
| 3 51 | 8 34 | 1 46 | 8 |
| 3 50 | 8 35 | 2 46 | 9 |
| 3 49 | 8 36 | 3 46 | 10 |
| 3 48 | 8 37 | 4 46 | 11 |
| 3 47 | 8 38 | 5 46 | morn. |
| 3 46 | 8 39 | 6 46 | 0 |
| 3 45 | 8 40 | 7 46 | 1 |
| 3 44 | 8 41 | 8 46 | 2 |
| 3 43 | 8 42 | 9 46 | 3 |
| 3 42 | 8 43 | 10 46 | 4 |
| 3 41 | 8 44 | 11 46 | 5 |
| 3 40 | 8 45 | morn. | 6 |
| 3 39 | 8 46 | 0 46 | 7 |
| 3 38 | 8 47 | 1 46 | 8 |
| 3 37 | 8 48 | 2 46 | 9 |
| 3 36 | 8 49 | 3 46 | 10 |
| 3 35 | 8 50 | 4 46 | 11 |
| 3 34 | 8 51 | 5 46 | morn. |
| 3 33 | 8 52 | 6 46 | 0 |
| 3 32 | 8 53 | 7 46 | 1 |
| 3 31 | 8 54 | 8 46 | 2 |
| 3 30 | 8 55 | 9 46 | 3 |
| 3 29 | 8 56 | 10 46 | 4 |
| 3 28 | 8 57 | 11 46 | 5 |
| 3 27 | 8 58 | morn. | 6 |
| 3 26 | 8 59 | 0 46 | 7 |
| 3 25 | 9 0 | 1 46 | 8 |
| 3 24 | 9 1 | 2 46 | 9 |
| 3 23 | 9 2 | 3 46 | 10 |
| 3 22 | 9 3 | 4 46 | 11 |
| 3 21 | 9 4 | 5 46 | morn. |
| 3 20 | 9 5 | 6 46 | 0 |
| 3 19 | 9 6 | 7 46 | 1 |
| 3 18 | 9 7 | 8 46 | 2 |
| 3 17 | 9 8 | 9 46 | 3 |
| 3 16 | 9 9 | 10 46 | 4 |
| 3 15 | 9 10 | 11 46 | 5 |
| 3 14 | 9 11 | morn. | 6 |
| 3 13 | 9 12 | 0 46 | 7 |
| 3 12 | 9 13 | 1 46 | 8 |
| 3 11 | 9 14 | 2 46 | 9 |
| 3 10 | 9 15 | 3 46 | 10 |
| 3 9 | 9 16 | 4 46 | 11 |
| 3 8 | 9 17 | 5 46 | morn. |
| 3 7 | 9 18 | 6 46 | 0 |
| 3 6 | 9 19 | 7 46 | 1 |
| 3 5 | 9 20 | 8 46 | 2 |
| 3 4 | 9 21 | 9 46 | 3 |
| 3 3 | 9 22 | 10 46 | 4 |
| 3 2 | 9 23 | 11 46 | 5 |
| 3 1 | 9 24 | morn. | 6 |

CALENDAR FOR Washington; Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri & California.

| Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. |
|---|---|---|---|
| H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 6 37 | 5 53 | 0 18 | 1 14 |
| 6 35 | 5 54 | 1 12 | 2 11 |
| 6 34 | 5 55 | 2 4 | 3 15 |
| 6 32 | 5 56 | 2 55 | 4 21 |
| 6 31 | 5 58 | 3 40 | 5 22 |
| 6 29 | 5 59 | 4 23 | 6 24 |
| 6 28 | 6 0 | 5 3 | 7 21 |
| 6 26 | 6 2 | 5 sets. | 8 13 |
| 6 25 | 6 3 | 6 58 | 8 59 |
| 6 24 | 6 4 | 8 8 | 9 40 |
| 6 22 | 6 6 | 9 16 | 10 28 |
| 6 21 | 6 7 | 10 24 | 11 18 |
| 6 19 | 6 8 | 11 34 | morn. |
| 6 18 | 6 10 | morn. | 0 10 |
| 6 17 | 6 11 | 0 41 | 1 |
| 6 15 | 6 12 | 1 34 | 2 |
| 6 14 | 6 13 | 2 21 | 3 |
| 6 13 | 6 15 | 3 | 4 |
| 6 11 | 6 16 | 3 | 5 |
| 6 10 | 6 17 | 4 | 6 |
| 6 8 | 6 19 | 5 | 7 |
| 6 7 | 6 20 | 6 | 8 |
| 6 6 | 6 21 | 7 | 9 |
| 6 4 | 6 23 | 8 | 10 |
| 6 3 | 6 24 | 9 | 11 |
| 6 2 | 6 25 | 10 | morn. |
| 6 0 | 6 27 | 11 | 0 |
| 5 59 | 6 28 | morn. | 1 |
| 5 58 | 6 29 | 0 | 2 |
| 5 56 | 6 31 | 1 | 3 |
| 5 55 | 6 32 | 2 | 4 |
| 5 53 | 6 33 | 3 | 5 |
| 5 52 | 6 34 | 4 | 6 |
| 5 51 | 6 36 | 5 | 7 |
| 5 49 | 6 37 | 6 | 8 |
| 5 48 | 6 38 | 7 | 9 |
| 5 47 | 6 39 | 8 | 10 |
| 5 45 | 6 41 | 9 | 11 |
| 5 44 | 6 42 | 10 | morn. |
| 5 43 | 6 43 | 11 | 0 |
| 5 42 | 6 44 | morn. | 1 |
| 5 40 | 6 46 | 0 | 2 |
| 5 39 | 6 47 | 1 | 3 |
| 5 38 | 6 48 | 2 | 4 |
| 5 37 | 6 49 | 3 | 5 |
| 5 36 | 6 50 | 4 | 6 |
| 5 34 | 6 52 | 5 | 7 |
| 5 33 | 6 53 | 6 | 8 |
| 5 32 | 6 54 | 7 | 9 |
| 5 31 | 6 55 | 8 | 10 |
| 5 30 | 6 56 | 9 | 11 |
| 5 29 | 6 57 | 10 | morn. |
| 5 28 | 6 58 | 11 | 0 |
| 5 27 | 6 59 | morn. | 1 |
| 5 26 | 7 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 5 25 | 7 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 5 24 | 7 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 5 23 | 7 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 5 22 | 7 4 | 4 | 6 |
| 5 21 | 7 5 | 5 | 7 |
| 5 20 | 7 6 | 6 | 8 |
| 5 19 | 7 7 | 7 | 9 |
| 5 18 | 7 8 | 8 | 10 |
| 5 17 | 7 9 | 9 | 11 |
| 5 16 | 7 10 | 10 | morn. |
| 5 15 | 7 11 | 11 | 0 |
| 5 14 | 7 12 | morn. | 1 |
| 5 13 | 7 13 | 0 | 2 |
| 5 12 | 7 14 | 1 | 3 |
| 5 11 | 7 15 | 2 | 4 |
| 5 10 | 7 16 | 3 | 5 |
| 5 9 | 7 17 | 4 | 6 |
| 5 8 | 7 18 | 5 | 7 |
| 5 7 | 7 19 | 6 | 8 |
| 5 6 | 7 20 | 7 | 9 |
| 5 5 | 7 21 | 8 | 10 |
| 5 4 | 7 22 | 9 | 11 |
| 5 3 | 7 23 | 10 | morn. |
| 5 2 | 7 24 | 11 | 0 |
| 5 1 | 7 25 | morn. | 1 |
| 5 0 | 7 26 | 0 | 2 |
| 4 59 | 7 27 | 1 | 3 |
| 4 58 | 7 28 | 2 | 4 |
| 4 57 | 7 29 | 3 | 5 |
| 4 56 | 7 30 | 4 | 6 |
| 4 55 | 7 31 | 5 | 7 |
| 4 54 | 7 32 | 6 | 8 |
| 4 53 | 7 33 | 7 | 9 |
| 4 52 | 7 34 | 8 | 10 |
| 4 51 | 7 35 | 9 | 11 |
| 4 50 | 7 36 | 10 | morn. |
| 4 49 | 7 37 | 11 | 0 |
| 4 48 | 7 38 | morn. | 1 |
| 4 47 | 7 39 | 0 | 2 |
| 4 46 | 7 40 | 1 | 3 |
| 4 45 | 7 41 | 2 | 4 |
| 4 44 | 7 42 | 3 | 5 |
| 4 43 | 7 43 | 4 | 6 |
| 4 42 | 7 44 | 5 | 7 |
| 4 41 | 7 45 | 6 | 8 |
| 4 40 | 7 46 | 7 | 9 |
| 4 39 | 7 47 | 8 | 10 |
| 4 38 | 7 48 | 9 | 11 |
| 4 37 | 7 49 | 10 | morn. |
| 4 36 | 7 50 | 11 | 0 |
| 4 35 | 7 51 | morn. | 1 |
| 4 34 | 7 52 | 0 | 2 |
| 4 33 | 7 53 | 1 | 3 |
| 4 32 | 7 54 | 2 | 4 |
| 4 31 | 7 55 | 3 | 5 |
| 4 30 | 7 56 | 4 | 6 |
| 4 29 | 7 57 | 5 | 7 |
| 4 28 | 7 58 | 6 | 8 |
| 4 27 | 7 59 | 7 | 9 |
| 4 26 | 8 0 | 8 | 10 |
| 4 25 | 8 1 | 9 | 11 |
| 4 24 | 8 2 | 10 | morn. |
| 4 23 | 8 3 | 11 | 0 |
| 4 22 | 8 4 | morn. | 1 |
| 4 21 | 8 5 | 0 | 2 |
| 4 20 | 8 6 | 1 | 3 |
| 4 19 | 8 7 | 2 | 4 |
| 4 18 | 8 8 | 3 | 5 |
| 4 17 | 8 9 | 4 | 6 |
| 4 16 | 8 10 | 5 | 7 |
| 4 15 | 8 11 | 6 | 8 |
| 4 14 | 8 12 | 7 | 9 |
| 4 13 | 8 13 | 8 | 10 |
| 4 12 | 8 14 | 9 | 11 |
| 4 11 | 8 15 | 10 | morn. |
| 4 10 | 8 16 | 11 | 0 |
| 4 9 | 8 17 | morn. | 1 |
| 4 8 | 8 18 | 0 | 2 |
| 4 7 | 8 19 | 1 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 8 20 | 2 | 4 |
| 4 5 | 8 21 | 3 | 5 |
| 4 4 | 8 22 | 4 | 6 |
| 4 3 | 8 23 | 5 | 7 |
| 4 2 | 8 24 | 6 | 8 |
| 4 1 | 8 25 | 7 | 9 |
| 4 0 | 8 26 | 8 | 10 |
| 3 59 | 8 27 | 9 | 11 |
| 3 58 | 8 28 | 10 | morn. |
| 3 57 | 8 29 | 11 | 0 |
| 3 56 | 8 30 | morn. | 1 |
| 3 55 | 8 31 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 54 | 8 32 | 1 | 3 |
| 3 53 | 8 33 | 2 | 4 |
| 3 52 | 8 34 | 3 | 5 |
| 3 51 | 8 35 | 4 | 6 |
| 3 50 | 8 36 | 5 | 7 |
| 3 49 | 8 37 | 6 | 8 |
| 3 48 | 8 38 | 7 | 9 |
| 3 47 | 8 39 | 8 | 10 |
| 3 46 | 8 40 | 9 | 11 |
| 3 45 | 8 41 | 10 | morn. |
| 3 44 | 8 42 | 11 | 0 |
| 3 43 | 8 43 | morn. | 1 |
| 3 42 | 8 44 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 41 | 8 45 | 1 | 3 |
| 3 40 | 8 46 | 2 | 4 |
| 3 39 | 8 47 | 3 | 5 |
| 3 38 | 8 48 | 4 | 6 |
| 3 37 | 8 49 | 5 | 7 |
| 3 36 | 8 50 | 6 | 8 |
| 3 35 | 8 51 | 7 | 9 |
| 3 34 | 8 52 | 8 | 10 |
| 3 33 | 8 53 | 9 | 11 |
| 3 32 | 8 54 | 10 | morn. |
| 3 31 | 8 55 | 11 | 0 |

CALENDAR FOR Charleston; N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana.

| Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. (Mean time) |
|---|---|---|---|
| H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 6 27 | 5 58 | 0 58 | 2 |
| 6 25 | 5 59 | 1 50 | 2 28 |
| 6 24 | 6 0 | 2 40 | 3 35 |
| 6 23 | 6 1 | 3 28 | 4 37 |
| 6 21 | 6 2 | 4 14 | 5 37 |
| 6 20 | 6 4 | 5 57 | 6 34 |
| 6 19 | 6 5 | 6 sets. | 7 26 |
| 6 18 | 6 6 | 7 58 | 8 12 |
| 6 16 | 6 7 | 8 53 | 8 53 |
| 6 15 | 6 8 | 9 16 | 9 21 |
| 6 14 | 6 10 | 9 40 | 9 51 |
| 6 13 | 6 11 | 10 | 10 20 |
| 6 12 | 6 12 | 10 20 | 10 47 |
| 6 11 | 6 13 | 10 40 | 11 13 |
| 6 10 | 6 14 | 11 | 11 37 |
| 6 9 | 6 15 | 11 20 | morn. |
| 6 8 | 6 16 | morn. | 0 |
| 6 7 | 6 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 6 | 6 18 | 0 | 1 |
| 6 5 | 6 19 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 4 | 6 20 | 1 | 2 |
| 6 3 | 6 21 | 2 | 3 |
| 6 2 | 6 22 | 2 | 4 |
| 6 1 | 6 23 | 3 | 5 |
| 6 0 | 6 24 | 4 | 6 |
| 5 59 | 6 25 | 5 | 7 |
| 5 58 | 6 26 | 6 | 8 |
| 5 57 | 6 27 | 7 | 9 |
| 5 56 | 6 28 | 8 | 10 |
| 5 55 | 6 29 | 9 | 11 |
| 5 54 | 6 30 | 10 | morn. |
| 5 53 | 6 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 5 52 | 6 32 | morn. | 1 |
| 5 51 | 6 33 | 0 | 2 |
| 5 50 | 6 34 | 1 | 3 |
| 5 49 | 6 35 | 2 | 4 |
| 5 48 | 6 36 | 3 | 5 |
| 5 47 | 6 37 | 4 | 6 |
| 5 46 | 6 38 | 5 | 7 |
| 5 45 | 6 39 | 6 | 8 |
| 5 44 | 6 40 | 7 | 9 |
| 5 43 | 6 41 | 8 | 10 |
| 5 42 | 6 42 | 9 | 11 |
| 5 41 | 6 43 | 10 | morn. |
| 5 40 | 6 44 | 11 | 0 |
| 5 39 | 6 45 | morn. | 1 |
| 5 38 | 6 46 | 0 | 2 |
| 5 37 | 6 47 | 1 | 3 |
| 5 36 | 6 48 | 2 | 4 |
| 5 35 | 6 49 | 3 | 5 |
| 5 34 | 6 50 | 4 | 6 |
| 5 33 | 6 51 | 5 | 7 |
| 5 32 | 6 52 | 6 | 8 |
| 5 31 | 6 53 | 7 | 9 |
| 5 30 | 6 54 | 8 | 10 |
| 5 29 | 6 55 | 9 | 11 |
| 5 28 | 6 56 | 10 | morn. |
| 5 27 | 6 57 | 11 | 0 |
| 5 26 | 6 58 | morn. | 1 |
| 5 25 | 6 59 | 0 | 2 |
| 5 24 | 7 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 5 23 | 7 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 5 22 | 7 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 5 21 | 7 3 | 4 | 6 |
| 5 20 | 7 4 | 5 | 7 |
| 5 19 | 7 5 | 6 | 8 |
| 5 18 | 7 6 | 7 | 9 |
| 5 17 | 7 7 | 8 | 10 |
| 5 16 | 7 8 | 9 | 11 |
| 5 15 | 7 9 | 10 | morn. |
| 5 14 | 7 10 | 11 | 0 |
| 5 13 | 7 11 | morn. | 1 |
| 5 12 | 7 12 | 0 | 2 |
| 5 11 | 7 13 | 1 | 3 |
| 5 10 | 7 14 | 2 | 4 |
| 5 9 | 7 15 | 3 | 5 |
| 5 8 | 7 16 | 4 | 6 |
| 5 7 | 7 17 | 5 | 7 |
| 5 6 | 7 18 | 6 | 8 |
| 5 5 | 7 19 | 7 | 9 |
| 5 4 | 7 20 | 8 | 10 |
| 5 3 | 7 21 | 9 | 11 |
| 5 2 | 7 22 | 10 | morn. |
| 5 1 | 7 23 | 11 | 0 |
| 5 0 | 7 24 | morn. | 1 |
| 4 59 | 7 25 | 0 | 2 |
| 4 58 | 7 26 | 1 | 3 |
| 4 57 | 7 27 | 2 | 4 |
| 4 56 | 7 28 | 3 | 5 |
| 4 55 | 7 29 | 4 | 6 |
| 4 54 | 7 30 | 5 | 7 |
| 4 53 | 7 31 | 6 | 8 |
| 4 52 | 7 32 | 7 | 9 |
| 4 51 | 7 33 | 8 | 10 |
| 4 50 | 7 34 | 9 | 11 |
| 4 49 | 7 35 | 10 | morn. |
| 4 48 | 7 36 | 11 | 0 |
| 4 47 | 7 37 | morn. | 1 |
| 4 46 | 7 38 | 0 | 2 |
| 4 45 | 7 39 | 1 | 3 |
| 4 44 | 7 40 | 2 | 4 |
| 4 43 | 7 41 | 3 | 5 |
| 4 42 | 7 42 | 4 | 6 |
| 4 41 | 7 43 | 5 | 7 |
| 4 40 | 7 44 | 6 | 8 |
| 4 39 | 7 45 | 7 | 9 |
| 4 38 | 7 46 | 8 | 10 |
| 4 37 | 7 47 | 9 | 11 |
| 4 36 | 7 48 | 10 | morn. |
| 4 35 | 7 49 | 11 | 0 |
| 4 34 | 7 50 | morn. | 1 |
| 4 33 | 7 51 | 0 | 2 |
| 4 32 | 7 52 | 1 | 3 |
| 4 31 | 7 53 | 2 | 4 |
| 4 30 | 7 54 | 3 | 5 |
| 4 29 | 7 55 | 4 | 6 |
| 4 28 | 7 56 | 5 | 7 |
| 4 27 | 7 57 | 6 | 8 |
| 4 26 | 7 58 | 7 | 9 |
| 4 25 | 7 59 | 8 | 10 |
| 4 24 | 8 0 | 9 | 11 |
| 4 23 | 8 1 | 10 | morn. |
| 4 22 | 8 2 | 11 | 0 |
| 4 21 | 8 3 | morn. | 1 |
| 4 20 | 8 4 | 0 | 2 |
| 4 19 | 8 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 4 18 | 8 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 4 17 | 8 7 | 3 | 5 |
| 4 16 | 8 8 | 4 | 6 |
| 4 15 | 8 9 | 5 | 7 |
| 4 14 | 8 10 | 6 | 8 |
| 4 13 | 8 11 | 7 | 9 |
| 4 12 | 8 12 | 8 | 10 |
| 4 11 | 8 13 | 9 | 11 |
| 4 10 | 8 14 | 10 | morn. |
| 4 9 | 8 15 | 11 | 0 |
| 4 8 | 8 16 | morn. | 1 |
| 4 7 | 8 17 | 0 | 2 |
| 4 6 | 8 18 | 1 | 3 |
| 4 5 | 8 19 | 2 | 4 |
| 4 4 | 8 20 | 3 | 5 |
| 4 3 | 8 21 | 4 | 6 |
| 4 2 | 8 22 | 5 | 7 |
| 4 1 | 8 23 | 6 | 8 |
| 4 0 | 8 24 | 7 | 9 |
| 3 59 | 8 25 | 8 | 10 |
| 3 58 | 8 26 | 9 | 11 |
| 3 57 | 8 27 | 10 | morn. |
| 3 56 | 8 28 | 11 | 0 |
| 3 55 | 8 29 | morn. | 1 |
| 3 54 | 8 30 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 53 | 8 31 | 1 | 3 |
| 3 52 | 8 32 | 2 | 4 |
| 3 51 | 8 33 | 3 | 5 |
| 3 50 | 8 34 | 4 | 6 |
| 3 49 | 8 35 | 5 | 7 |
| 3 48 | 8 36 | 6 | 8 |
| 3 47 | 8 37 | 7 | 9 |
| 3 46 | 8 38 | 8 | 10 |
| 3 45 | 8 39 | 9 | 11 |
| 3 44 | 8 40 | 10 | morn. |
| 3 43 | 8 41 | 11 | 0 |
| 3 42 | 8 42 | morn. | 1 |
| 3 41 | 8 43 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 40 | 8 44 | 1 | 3 |
| 3 39 | 8 45 | 2 | 4 |
| 3 38 | 8 46 | 3 | 5 |
| 3 37 | 8 47 | 4 | 6 |
| 3 36 | 8 48 | 5 | 7 |
| 3 35 | 8 49 | 6 | 8 |
| 3 34 | 8 50 | 7 | 9 |
| 3 33 | 8 51 | 8 | 10 |
| 3 32 | 8 52 | 9 | 11 |
| 3 31 | 8 53 | 10 | morn. |

# APRIL.



| MOON'S PHASES. | D. | BOSTON. | NEW YORK. | WASH'TON. | CHARLES'N. | CHICAGO. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| New Moon ..... | 7 | 8 52 mor. | 8 40 mor. | 8 28 mor. | 8 16 mor. | 7 46 mor. |
| First Quarter ..... | 14 | 4 5 mor. | 3 53 mor. | 3 41 mor. | 3 29 mor. | 2 59 mor. |
| Full Moon..... | 22 | 6 43 mor. | 6 31 mor. | 6 19 mor. | 6 7 mor. | 5 37 mor. |
| Third Quarter ..... | 30 | 2 19 mor. | 2 7 mor. | 1 55 mor. | 1 43 mor. | 1 13 mor. |

CALENDAR FOR Boston; New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa and Oregon.

| DAY OF YEAR. | DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | SUN AT NOON Mean. Washington mean time. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. Boston. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | H. M. S. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 91 | 1 | ☽ | 12 3 55 | 5 43 6 | 26 | 1 40 | 6 0 |
| 92 | 2 | M | 12 3 37 | 5 41 6 | 27 | 2 21 | 7 5 |
| 93 | 3 | Tu | 12 3 19 | 5 39 6 | 28 | 3 0 | 7 7 |
| 94 | 4 | W | 12 3 1 | 5 37 6 | 29 | 3 35 | 9 7 |
| 95 | 5 | Th | 12 2 44 | 5 35 6 | 30 | 4 10 | 10 7 |
| 96 | 6 | Fr | 12 2 26 | 5 33 6 | 32 | 4 45 | 11 1 |
| 97 | 7 | Sa | 12 2 9 | 5 31 6 | 33 | sets. | 11 52 |
| 98 | 8 | ☉ | 12 1 52 | 5 29 6 | 34 | 8 17 | morn. |
| 99 | 9 | M | 12 1 36 | 5 28 6 | 35 | 9 9 | 0 36 |
| 100 | 10 | Tu | 12 1 19 | 5 26 6 | 36 | 10 35 | 1 23 |
| 101 | 11 | W | 12 1 3 | 5 25 6 | 37 | 11 34 | 2 14 |
| 102 | 12 | Th | 12 0 47 | 5 23 6 | 38 | morn. | 3 7 |
| 103 | 13 | Fr | 12 0 31 | 5 22 6 | 39 | 0 33 | 4 1 |
| 104 | 14 | Sa | 12 0 16 | 5 20 6 | 41 | 1 8 | 4 58 |
| 105 | 15 | ☉ | 12 0 1 | 5 18 6 | 42 | 1 45 | 5 57 |
| 106 | 16 | M | 11 59 47 | 5 17 6 | 43 | 2 17 | 6 57 |
| 107 | 17 | Tu | 11 59 33 | 5 15 6 | 44 | 2 47 | 7 59 |
| 108 | 18 | W | 11 59 18 | 5 14 6 | 45 | 3 14 | 8 58 |
| 109 | 19 | Th | 11 59 5 | 5 12 6 | 46 | 3 41 | 9 55 |
| 110 | 20 | Fr | 11 58 52 | 5 10 6 | 47 | 4 8 | 10 53 |
| 111 | 21 | Sa | 11 58 39 | 5 9 6 | 48 | 4 36 | 11 54 |
| 112 | 22 | ☉ | 11 58 27 | 5 7 6 | 49 | rises. | 11 34 |
| 113 | 23 | M | 11 58 15 | 5 6 6 | 51 | 8 13 | ev. 11 |
| 114 | 24 | Tu | 11 58 3 | 5 4 6 | 52 | 9 9 | 0 45 |
| 115 | 25 | W | 11 57 53 | 5 3 6 | 53 | 10 2 | 1 24 |
| 116 | 26 | Th | 11 57 43 | 5 1 6 | 54 | 10 52 | 2 1 |
| 117 | 27 | Fr | 11 57 32 | 5 0 6 | 55 | 11 37 | 2 52 |
| 118 | 28 | Sa | 11 57 23 | 4 59 6 | 56 | morn. | 3 40 |
| 119 | 29 | ☉ | 11 57 14 | 4 57 6 | 57 | 0 19 | 4 33 |
| 120 | 30 | M | 11 57 6 | 4 56 6 | 58 | 0 57 | 5 32 |

CALENDAR FOR New York City; Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Ind. & Ill.

| Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. N. Y. |
|---|---|---|---|
| H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 5 43 | 6 25 | 1 36 | 2 46 |
| 5 41 | 6 26 | 2 18 | 3 51 |
| 5 40 | 6 27 | 2 57 | 4 53 |
| 5 38 | 6 28 | 3 34 | 5 53 |
| 5 36 | 6 29 | 4 10 | 6 53 |
| 5 35 | 6 30 | 4 46 | 7 47 |
| 5 33 | 6 31 | sets. | 8 38 |
| 5 33 | 6 32 | 8 14 | 9 22 |
| 5 31 | 6 33 | 9 25 | 10 9 |
| 5 30 | 6 34 | 10 31 | 11 0 |
| 5 28 | 6 36 | 11 30 | morn. |
| 5 27 | 6 36 | morn. | morn. |
| 5 26 | 6 37 | 0 21 | 0 47 |
| 5 24 | 6 38 | 1 4 | 1 44 |
| 5 23 | 6 39 | 1 42 | 2 43 |
| 5 21 | 6 40 | 2 15 | 3 43 |
| 5 20 | 6 41 | 2 46 | 4 36 |
| 5 19 | 6 42 | 3 14 | 5 24 |
| 5 17 | 6 43 | 3 42 | 6 11 |
| 5 16 | 6 44 | 4 11 | 6 56 |
| 5 15 | 6 45 | 4 38 | 7 39 |
| 5 13 | 6 46 | rises. | 8 20 |
| 5 12 | 6 47 | 8 57 | 9 0 |
| 5 11 | 6 48 | 9 31 | 9 40 |
| 5 10 | 6 49 | 10 5 | 10 20 |
| 5 9 | 6 50 | 10 46 | 11 0 |
| 5 8 | 6 51 | 11 32 | morn. |
| 5 7 | 6 52 | morn. | 0 12 |
| 5 6 | 6 53 | 0 23 | 0 52 |

CALENDAR FOR Washington; Maryl'd, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri & Califor'a.

| Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. Charleston. |
|---|---|---|---|
| H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 5 47 | 6 24 | 1 32 | 1 59 |
| 5 46 | 6 25 | 2 15 | 3 4 |
| 5 45 | 6 26 | 2 55 | 4 6 |
| 5 44 | 6 27 | 3 33 | 5 6 |
| 5 43 | 6 28 | 4 10 | 6 6 |
| 5 42 | 6 29 | 4 47 | 7 0 |
| 5 41 | 6 30 | sets. | 7 51 |
| 5 40 | 6 31 | 8 11 | 8 36 |
| 5 39 | 6 32 | 9 22 | 9 22 |
| 5 38 | 6 33 | 10 27 | 10 13 |
| 5 37 | 6 34 | morn. | morn. |
| 5 36 | 6 35 | 0 17 | 0 57 |
| 5 35 | 6 36 | 1 1 | 1 40 |
| 5 34 | 6 37 | 1 39 | 2 25 |
| 5 33 | 6 38 | 2 14 | 3 13 |
| 5 32 | 6 39 | 2 45 | 4 2 |
| 5 31 | 6 40 | 3 14 | 4 48 |
| 5 30 | 6 41 | 3 42 | 5 34 |
| 5 29 | 6 42 | 4 11 | 6 19 |
| 5 28 | 6 43 | 4 41 | 7 4 |
| 5 27 | 6 44 | rises. | 7 48 |
| 5 26 | 6 45 | 8 8 | 8 30 |
| 5 25 | 6 46 | 8 45 | 9 12 |
| 5 24 | 6 47 | 9 20 | 9 54 |
| 5 23 | 6 48 | 9 57 | 10 36 |
| 5 22 | 6 49 | 10 36 | 11 17 |
| 5 21 | 6 50 | 11 20 | morn. |
| 5 20 | 6 51 | morn. | 0 1 |
| 5 19 | 6 52 | 0 12 | 0 43 |
| 5 18 | 6 53 | 1 10 | 1 31 |

CALENDAR FOR Charleston; N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana.

| Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. Charleston. |
|---|---|---|---|
| H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 5 47 | 6 20 | 1 20 | 1 59 |
| 5 46 | 6 21 | 2 4 | 3 4 |
| 5 45 | 6 22 | 2 47 | 4 6 |
| 5 44 | 6 22 | 3 28 | 5 6 |
| 5 43 | 6 23 | 4 9 | 6 6 |
| 5 42 | 6 24 | 4 50 | 7 0 |
| 5 41 | 6 24 | sets. | 7 51 |
| 5 40 | 6 25 | 8 1 | 8 36 |
| 5 39 | 6 26 | 9 10 | 9 22 |
| 5 38 | 6 27 | 10 13 | 10 13 |
| 5 37 | 6 28 | morn. | morn. |
| 5 36 | 6 29 | 0 4 | 0 57 |
| 5 35 | 6 30 | 0 50 | 1 40 |
| 5 34 | 6 31 | 1 30 | 2 25 |
| 5 33 | 6 32 | 2 7 | 3 13 |
| 5 32 | 6 33 | 2 41 | 4 2 |
| 5 31 | 6 34 | 3 13 | 4 48 |
| 5 30 | 6 35 | 3 44 | 5 34 |
| 5 29 | 6 36 | 4 16 | 6 19 |
| 5 28 | 6 37 | 4 48 | 7 4 |
| 5 27 | 6 38 | rises. | 7 48 |
| 5 26 | 6 39 | 7 34 | 8 30 |
| 5 25 | 6 40 | 8 6 | 9 12 |
| 5 24 | 6 41 | 8 40 | 9 54 |
| 5 23 | 6 42 | 9 17 | 10 36 |
| 5 22 | 6 43 | 9 57 | 11 17 |
| 5 21 | 6 44 | 10 40 | 0 1 |
| 5 20 | 6 45 | 11 29 | morn. |
| 5 19 | 6 46 | morn. | 0 43 |
| 5 18 | 6 47 | 0 23 | 1 31 |

# MAY.



| DAY OF YEAR. | DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | SUN AT NOON MARK. | Washington mean time. | CALENDAR FOR Boston; New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa and Oregon. | | | | | CALENDAR FOR New York City; Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Ind. & Ill. | | | | | CALENDAR for Washington; Maryl'd, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri & Califor'a. | | | | | CALENDAR FOR Charleston; N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. Boston. | | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. N. Y. | | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. Balt. | | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. Ch'ton. | |
| | | | H. | M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | |
| 121 | 1 | Tu | 11 | 56 | 4 5 47 | 7 0 | 1 33 | 6 35 | | 4 58 | 6 56 | 1 32 | 6 20 | | 4 59 | 6 56 | 1 30 | 6 21 | | 5 12 | 6 42 | 1 24 | 5 34 | |
| 122 | 2 | W | 11 | 56 | 4 5 47 | 7 1 | 2 6 | 7 35 | | 4 57 | 6 57 | 2 2 | 7 0 | | 4 59 | 6 57 | 2 5 | 7 0 | | 5 11 | 6 43 | 2 2 | 5 34 | |
| 123 | 3 | Th | 11 | 56 | 4 5 46 | 7 2 | 2 40 | 8 37 | | 4 56 | 6 58 | 2 40 | 8 0 | | 4 59 | 6 58 | 2 41 | 8 0 | | 5 10 | 6 43 | 2 42 | 4 36 | |
| 124 | 4 | Fr | 11 | 56 | 4 5 46 | 7 3 | 3 14 | 9 38 | | 4 56 | 6 59 | 3 16 | 8 24 | | 4 58 | 6 59 | 3 18 | 8 24 | | 5 9 | 6 44 | 3 22 | 5 37 | |
| 125 | 5 | Sa | 11 | 56 | 4 5 45 | 7 3 | 3 51 | 10 37 | | 4 55 | 7 0 | 3 54 | 9 3 | | 4 58 | 7 0 | 3 57 | 9 3 | | 5 8 | 6 45 | 4 5 | 6 36 | |
| 126 | 6 | S | 11 | 56 | 4 5 44 | 7 4 | 4 33 | 11 33 | | 4 54 | 7 1 | 4 38 | 10 0 | | 4 57 | 7 1 | 4 42 | 10 0 | | 5 7 | 6 46 | 4 53 | 7 32 | |
| 127 | 7 | M | 11 | 56 | 4 5 43 | 7 5 | 5 18 | morn. | | 4 53 | 7 2 | 5 26 | morn. | | 4 56 | 7 2 | 5 31 | morn. | | 5 6 | 6 47 | 5 48 | 8 21 | |
| 128 | 8 | Tu | 11 | 56 | 4 5 42 | 7 6 | 6 14 | 0 22 | | 4 52 | 7 3 | 6 22 | 0 44 | | 4 55 | 7 3 | 6 28 | 0 44 | | 5 5 | 6 47 | 6 53 | 9 6 | |
| 129 | 9 | W | 11 | 56 | 4 5 41 | 7 7 | 7 18 | 1 7 | | 4 51 | 7 4 | 7 24 | 1 30 | | 4 54 | 7 4 | 7 30 | 1 30 | | 5 4 | 6 48 | 8 0 | 9 56 | |
| 130 | 10 | Th | 11 | 56 | 4 5 40 | 7 8 | 8 22 | 1 57 | | 4 50 | 7 5 | 8 27 | 2 16 | | 4 53 | 7 5 | 8 33 | 2 16 | | 5 3 | 6 48 | 9 12 | 10 47 | |
| 131 | 11 | Fr | 11 | 56 | 4 5 39 | 7 9 | 9 27 | 2 48 | | 4 49 | 7 6 | 9 31 | 3 10 | | 4 52 | 7 6 | 9 37 | 3 10 | | 5 2 | 6 49 | 10 27 | 11 35 | |
| 132 | 12 | Sa | 11 | 56 | 4 5 38 | 7 10 | 10 31 | 3 38 | | 4 48 | 7 7 | 10 34 | 4 0 | | 4 51 | 7 7 | 10 39 | 4 0 | | 5 1 | 6 50 | 11 25 | morn. | |
| 133 | 13 | S | 11 | 56 | 4 5 37 | 7 11 | 11 28 | morn. | | 4 47 | 7 8 | 11 32 | 4 47 | | 4 50 | 7 8 | 11 36 | 4 47 | | 5 0 | 6 51 | morn. | 0 26 | |
| 134 | 14 | M | 11 | 56 | 4 5 36 | 7 12 | 12 23 | 0 49 | | 4 46 | 7 9 | morn. | 5 32 | | 4 49 | 7 9 | morn. | 5 32 | | 4 59 | 6 51 | 0 41 | 1 18 | |
| 135 | 15 | Tu | 11 | 56 | 4 5 35 | 7 13 | 1 17 | 1 53 | | 4 45 | 7 10 | 0 17 | 6 16 | | 4 48 | 7 10 | 0 22 | 6 16 | | 4 58 | 6 52 | 1 14 | 2 12 | |
| 136 | 16 | W | 11 | 56 | 4 5 34 | 7 14 | 2 11 | 2 54 | | 4 44 | 7 11 | 1 11 | 6 58 | | 4 46 | 7 11 | 1 15 | 6 58 | | 4 57 | 6 53 | 1 46 | 3 5 | |
| 137 | 17 | Th | 11 | 56 | 4 5 33 | 7 15 | 3 2 | 3 44 | | 4 43 | 7 12 | 2 2 | 7 41 | | 4 45 | 7 12 | 2 7 | 7 41 | | 4 56 | 6 53 | 2 17 | 3 44 | |
| 138 | 18 | Fr | 11 | 56 | 4 5 32 | 7 16 | 3 52 | 4 33 | | 4 42 | 7 13 | 2 52 | 8 23 | | 4 44 | 7 13 | 2 58 | 8 23 | | 4 55 | 6 54 | 2 49 | 4 22 | |
| 139 | 19 | Sa | 11 | 56 | 4 5 31 | 7 17 | 4 43 | 5 23 | | 4 41 | 7 14 | 3 43 | 9 6 | | 4 43 | 7 14 | 3 49 | 9 6 | | 4 54 | 6 55 | 3 23 | 5 0 | |
| 140 | 20 | S | 11 | 56 | 4 5 30 | 7 18 | 5 36 | 6 13 | | 4 40 | 7 15 | 4 36 | 9 49 | | 4 42 | 7 15 | 4 42 | 9 49 | | 4 53 | 6 55 | 4 0 | 5 39 | |
| 141 | 21 | M | 11 | 56 | 4 5 29 | 7 19 | 6 31 | 7 4 | | 4 39 | 7 16 | 5 30 | 10 34 | | 4 41 | 7 16 | 5 36 | 10 34 | | 4 52 | 6 56 | 4 39 | 6 17 | |
| 142 | 22 | Tu | 11 | 56 | 4 5 28 | 7 20 | 7 28 | 7 55 | | 4 38 | 7 17 | 6 25 | 11 19 | | 4 40 | 7 17 | 6 31 | 11 19 | | 4 51 | 6 57 | 5 20 | 7 0 | |
| 143 | 23 | W | 11 | 56 | 4 5 27 | 7 21 | 8 25 | 8 49 | | 4 37 | 7 18 | 7 23 | morn. | | 4 39 | 7 18 | 7 29 | morn. | | 4 50 | 6 57 | 6 5 | 7 45 | |
| 144 | 24 | Th | 11 | 56 | 4 5 26 | 7 22 | 9 21 | 9 43 | | 4 36 | 7 19 | 8 19 | 0 4 | | 4 38 | 7 19 | 8 25 | 0 4 | | 4 49 | 6 58 | 6 52 | 8 25 | |
| 145 | 25 | Fr | 11 | 56 | 4 5 25 | 7 23 | 10 16 | 10 37 | | 4 35 | 7 20 | 9 15 | 0 58 | | 4 37 | 7 20 | 9 21 | 0 58 | | 4 48 | 6 59 | 7 39 | 9 0 | |
| 146 | 26 | Sa | 11 | 56 | 4 5 24 | 7 24 | 11 10 | morn. | | 4 34 | 7 21 | 10 10 | 1 52 | | 4 36 | 7 21 | 10 16 | 1 52 | | 4 47 | 6 59 | 8 23 | 9 47 | |
| 147 | 27 | S | 11 | 56 | 4 5 23 | 7 25 | 11 59 | morn. | | 4 33 | 7 22 | 11 0 | 2 46 | | 4 35 | 7 22 | 11 6 | 2 46 | | 4 46 | 7 0 | 9 6 | 10 32 | |
| 148 | 28 | M | 11 | 56 | 4 5 22 | 7 26 | 12 47 | 0 34 | | 4 32 | 7 23 | 11 48 | 3 39 | | 4 34 | 7 23 | 11 54 | 3 39 | | 4 45 | 7 1 | 9 49 | 11 19 | |
| 149 | 29 | Tu | 11 | 57 | 4 5 21 | 7 27 | 1 36 | 1 20 | | 4 31 | 7 24 | morn. | 4 33 | | 4 33 | 7 24 | morn. | 4 33 | | 4 44 | 7 2 | 10 32 | morn. | ev. |
| 150 | 30 | W | 11 | 57 | 4 5 20 | 7 28 | 2 27 | 2 14 | | 4 30 | 7 25 | 0 37 | 5 28 | | 4 32 | 7 25 | 0 43 | 5 28 | | 4 43 | 7 2 | 11 17 | 0 9 | |
| 151 | 31 | Th | 11 | 57 | 4 5 19 | 7 29 | 3 19 | 3 10 | | 4 29 | 7 26 | 1 29 | 6 19 | | 4 31 | 7 26 | 1 35 | 6 19 | | 4 42 | 7 3 | morn. | 1 0 | |

## MOON'S PHASES.

| | D. | BOSTON. H. M. | NEW YORK. H. M. | WASH'TON. H. M. | CHARLES'N. H. M. | CHICAGO. H. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Moon | 5 | 1 28 mor. | 1 16 mor. | 1 4 mor. | 0 52 mor. | 0 22 mor. |
| First Quarter | 12 | 9 57 mor. | 9 45 mor. | 9 33 mor. | 9 21 mor. | 8 51 mor. |
| Full Moon | 20 | 11 47 mor. | 11 35 mor. | 11 23 mor. | 11 11 mor. | 10 41 mor. |
| Third Quarter | 27 | 2 54 eve. | 2 42 eve. | 2 30 eve. | 2 18 eve. | 1 48 eve. |

| DAY OF YEAR. | DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | SUN AT NOON Washington Mean Time. H. M. S. | CALENDAR FOR Boston; New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa and Oregon. Sun rises. H. M. | Sets. H. M. | Moon rises. H. M. | H. W. Boston. H. M. | CALENDAR FOR New York City; Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Ind. & Ill. Sun rises. H. M. | Sets. H. M. | Moon rises. H. M. | H. W. N. Y. H. M. | CALENDAR for Washington; Maryl'd, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri & California. Sun rises. H. M. | Sets. H. M. | Moon rises. H. M. | H. W. Old Point. H. M. | CALENDAR FOR Charleston; N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana. Sun rises. H. M. | Sets. H. M. | Moon rises. H. M. | H. W. Pt. Tom H. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 152 | 1 | Fr | 11 57 30 | 4 25 | 7 30 | 1 47 | 8 13 | 4 31 | 7 35 | 1 50 | 4 59 | 4 36 | 7 40 | 1 52 | 4 52 | 7 19 | 1 58 | 4 12 | 4 52 | 7 35 | 1 58 | 4 12 |
| 153 | 2 | Sa | 11 57 42 | 4 25 | 7 31 | 2 25 | 9 15 | 4 30 | 7 35 | 2 29 | 6 1 | 4 36 | 7 40 | 2 32 | 4 52 | 7 20 | 3 | 4 41 | 5 | 14 | | |
| 154 | 3 | M | 11 57 52 | 4 24 | 7 32 | 3 | 10 18 | 4 30 | 7 36 | 3 12 | 7 4 | 4 35 | 7 40 | 3 17 | 4 52 | 7 20 | 3 29 | 6 17 | 5 | 14 | | |
| 153 | 4 | Tu | 11 58 2 | 4 24 | 7 33 | 4 | 11 14 | 4 30 | 7 37 | 4 | 7 4 | 4 35 | 7 41 | 4 | 4 52 | 7 21 | 4 | 7 16 | 5 | 15 | | |
| 156 | 5 | W | 11 58 12 | 4 23 | 7 34 | sets. | morn. | 4 29 | 7 38 | sets. | 8 54 | 4 35 | 7 42 | sets. | 4 52 | 7 22 | sets. | 8 | 5 | 15 | | |
| 157 | 6 | Th | 11 58 23 | 4 23 | 7 34 | 8 52 | 0 8 | 4 29 | 7 38 | 8 48 | 9 37 | 4 35 | 7 42 | 8 44 | 4 52 | 7 23 | 8 36 | 8 50 | 5 | 16 | | |
| 158 | 7 | Fr | 11 58 34 | 4 23 | 7 35 | 9 37 | 0 51 | 4 29 | 7 39 | 9 34 | 10 23 | 4 34 | 7 43 | 9 30 | 4 51 | 7 23 | 9 19 | 9 36 | 5 | 16 | | |
| 159 | 8 | Sa | 11 58 45 | 4 23 | 7 35 | 10 15 | 1 37 | 4 29 | 7 39 | 10 13 | 11 8 | 4 34 | 7 43 | 10 10 | 4 51 | 7 24 | 10 | 10 21 | 5 | 17 | | |
| 160 | 9 | S | 11 58 57 | 4 23 | 7 36 | 10 49 | 2 22 | 4 28 | 7 39 | 10 47 | 11 53 | 4 34 | 7 43 | 10 45 | 4 51 | 7 24 | 10 39 | 11 6 | 5 | 17 | | |
| 161 | 10 | M | 11 59 9 | 4 22 | 7 36 | 11 19 | 3 7 | 4 28 | 7 40 | 11 18 | morn. | 4 34 | 7 44 | 11 17 | 4 51 | 7 25 | 11 14 | 11 50 | 5 | 18 | | |
| 162 | 11 | Tu | 11 59 21 | 4 22 | 7 37 | 11 47 | 3 51 | 4 28 | 7 41 | 11 47 | 0 37 | 4 34 | 7 45 | 11 47 | 4 51 | 7 25 | 11 46 | morn | 5 | 18 | | |
| 163 | 12 | W | 11 59 33 | 4 22 | 7 38 | morn. | 4 36 | 4 28 | 7 41 | morn. | 1 22 | 4 34 | 7 46 | morn. | 4 51 | 7 26 | morn | 0 35 | 5 | 19 | | |
| 164 | 13 | Th | 11 59 45 | 4 22 | 7 38 | 0 14 | 5 25 | 4 28 | 7 42 | 0 12 | 2 11 | 4 34 | 7 46 | 0 15 | 4 51 | 7 27 | 0 | 1 24 | 5 | 20 | | |
| 165 | 14 | Fr | 11 59 58 | 4 22 | 7 39 | 0 41 | 6 16 | 4 28 | 7 42 | 1 | 3 2 | 4 34 | 7 47 | 0 44 | 4 51 | 7 27 | 0 49 | 2 13 | 5 | 20 | | |
| 166 | 15 | Fr | 12 0 10 | 4 22 | 7 39 | 1 9 | 7 10 | 4 28 | 7 43 | 1 12 | 3 56 | 4 34 | 7 47 | 1 15 | 4 51 | 7 27 | 1 22 | 3 9 | 5 | 21 | | |
| 167 | 16 | Sa | 12 0 23 | 4 22 | 7 39 | 1 40 | 8 1 | 4 28 | 7 43 | 1 47 | 4 47 | 4 34 | 7 47 | 1 47 | 4 51 | 7 28 | 1 57 | 4 0 | 5 | 22 | | |
| 168 | 17 | S | 12 0 36 | 4 23 | 7 39 | 2 15 | 8 52 | 4 28 | 7 43 | 2 19 | 5 38 | 4 34 | 7 47 | 2 23 | 4 51 | 7 28 | 2 35 | 4 51 | 5 | 22 | | |
| 169 | 18 | M | 12 0 49 | 4 23 | 7 40 | 2 54 | 9 45 | 4 28 | 7 43 | 2 58 | 6 31 | 4 34 | 7 47 | 3 3 | 4 52 | 7 28 | 3 17 | 5 44 | 5 | 23 | | |
| 170 | 19 | Tu | 12 1 2 | 4 23 | 7 40 | 3 38 | 10 37 | 4 28 | 7 43 | 3 43 | 7 23 | 4 35 | 7 48 | 3 49 | 4 52 | 7 28 | 4 3 | 6 36 | 5 | 23 | | |
| 171 | 20 | W | 12 1 15 | 4 23 | 7 40 | rises. | 11 26 | 4 28 | 7 43 | 8 12 | 8 12 | 4 35 | 7 48 | 8 11 | 4 52 | 7 28 | rises. | 7 28 | 5 | 24 | | |
| 172 | 21 | Th | 12 1 28 | 4 23 | 7 40 | 8 18 | ev. 9 | 4 29 | 7 43 | 8 15 | 8 55 | 4 35 | 7 48 | 8 11 | 4 52 | 7 28 | 7 59 | 8 47 | 5 | 24 | | |
| 173 | 22 | Fr | 12 1 41 | 4 23 | 7 40 | 8 50 | 0 48 | 4 29 | 7 43 | 8 57 | 9 34 | 4 35 | 7 48 | 8 53 | 4 52 | 7 28 | 8 43 | 9 29 | 5 | 25 | | |
| 174 | 23 | Sa | 12 1 53 | 4 24 | 7 41 | 9 37 | 1 30 | 4 29 | 7 43 | 9 35 | 10 16 | 4 35 | 7 48 | 9 32 | 4 53 | 7 28 | 9 25 | 10 9 | 5 | 25 | | |
| 175 | 24 | S | 12 2 6 | 4 24 | 7 41 | 10 21 | 2 15 | 4 30 | 7 43 | 10 10 | 11 | 4 35 | 7 48 | 10 9 | 4 53 | 7 28 | 10 | 10 14 | 5 | 26 | | |
| 176 | 25 | M | 12 2 19 | 4 24 | 7 41 | 10 44 | 3 0 | 4 30 | 7 43 | 10 43 | 11 46 | 4 36 | 7 48 | 10 43 | 4 53 | 7 28 | 10 42 | 10 59 | 5 | 26 | | |
| 177 | 26 | Tu | 12 2 32 | 4 25 | 7 41 | 11 6 | 3 48 | 4 30 | 7 43 | 11 17 | ev. 34 | 4 36 | 7 48 | 11 18 | 4 54 | 7 28 | 11 19 | 11 47 | 5 | 27 | | |
| 178 | 27 | W | 12 2 44 | 4 25 | 7 41 | 11 49 | 4 41 | 4 31 | 7 43 | 11 51 | 1 27 | 4 37 | 7 48 | 11 53 | 4 54 | 7 28 | 11 58 | ev. 40 | 5 | 27 | | |
| 179 | 28 | Th | 12 2 56 | 4 25 | 7 42 | morn. | 5 41 | 4 31 | 7 43 | morn. | 2 27 | 4 37 | 7 48 | morn. | 4 54 | 7 28 | morn. | 1 40 | 5 | 28 | | |
| 180 | 29 | Fr | 12 3 9 | 4 26 | 7 42 | 0 25 | 6 48 | 4 32 | 7 43 | 0 27 | 3 34 | 4 37 | 7 48 | 0 30 | 4 54 | 7 28 | 0 38 | 2 47 | 5 | 28 | | |
| 181 | 30 | Sa | 12 3 21 | 4 26 | 7 42 | 1 4 | 7 52 | 4 32 | 7 43 | 1 8 | 4 38 | 4 37 | 7 48 | 1 12 | 4 55 | 7 28 | 1 23 | 3 51 | 5 | 28 | | |

| DAY OF YEAR. | DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | SUN AT NOON MEAN. | WASHINGTON MEAN TIME. | CALENDAR FOR Boston; New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa and Oregon. | | | | CALENDAR FOR New York City; Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Ind. & Ill. | | | | CALENDAR for Washington; Maryl'd, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri & Califor'a. | | | CALENDAR FOR Charleston; N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. Boston. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. N. Y. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon sets. | H. W. Ch'ton |
| | | | H. | M. S. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 182 | 1 | S | 12 | 3 32 | 4 27 | 7 41 | 1 49 | 8 59 | 4 32 | 7 35 | 1 53 | 5 45 | 4 38 | 7 29 | 1 58 | 4 55 | 7 12 | 2 11 | 4 58 |
| 183 | 2 | M | 12 | 3 44 | 4 27 | 7 40 | 2 39 | 10 2 | 4 33 | 7 35 | 2 44 | 6 48 | 4 38 | 7 29 | 2 50 | 4 56 | 7 12 | 3 4 | 6 1 |
| 184 | 3 | Tu | 12 | 3 55 | 4 28 | 7 40 | 3 36 | 11 2 | 4 34 | 7 35 | 3 41 | 7 48 | 4 39 | 7 28 | 3 47 | 4 56 | 7 12 | 4 1 | 7 1 |
| 185 | 4 | W | 12 | 4 6 | 4 28 | 7 40 | sets. | 11 52 | 4 34 | 7 34 | sets. | 8 38 | 4 40 | 7 28 | sets. | 4 57 | 7 12 | sets. | 7 51 |
| 186 | 5 | Th | 12 | 4 17 | 4 29 | 7 40 | 8 11 | morn. | 4 35 | 7 34 | 8 8 | 9 20 | 4 40 | 7 28 | 8 5 | 4 57 | 7 12 | 7 55 | 8 33 |
| 187 | 6 | Fr | 12 | 4 27 | 4 30 | 7 39 | 8 47 | 0 34 | 4 35 | 7 34 | 8 45 | 9 58 | 4 41 | 7 28 | 8 42 | 4 58 | 7 11 | 8 35 | 9 11 |
| 188 | 7 | Sa | 12 | 4 37 | 4 30 | 7 39 | 9 18 | 1 12 | 4 36 | 7 33 | 9 17 | 10 39 | 4 42 | 7 28 | 9 16 | 4 58 | 7 11 | 9 11 | 9 52 |
| 189 | 8 | S | 12 | 4 47 | 4 31 | 7 39 | 9 48 | 1 53 | 4 37 | 7 33 | 9 48 | 11 19 | 4 42 | 7 28 | 9 47 | 4 59 | 7 11 | 9 45 | 10 32 |
| 190 | 9 | M | 12 | 4 56 | 4 32 | 7 38 | 10 16 | 2 33 | 4 37 | 7 33 | 10 16 | 11 59 | 4 43 | 7 27 | 10 17 | 4 59 | 7 11 | 10 18 | 11 12 |
| 191 | 10 | Tu | 12 | 5 5 | 4 33 | 7 38 | 10 43 | 3 13 | 4 38 | 7 32 | 10 44 | morn. | 4 43 | 7 27 | 10 45 | 5 0 | 7 11 | 10 49 | 11 54 |
| 192 | 11 | W | 12 | 5 13 | 4 33 | 7 37 | 11 11 | 3 55 | 4 39 | 7 32 | 11 14 | 0 41 | 4 44 | 7 26 | 11 16 | 5 0 | 7 10 | 11 22 | morn. |
| 193 | 12 | Th | 12 | 5 21 | 4 34 | 7 37 | 11 41 | 4 39 | 4 39 | 7 31 | 11 44 | 1 25 | 4 45 | 7 26 | 11 47 | 5 1 | 7 10 | 11 56 | 0 38 |
| 194 | 13 | Fr | 12 | 5 28 | 4 35 | 7 36 | morn. | 5 29 | 4 40 | 7 31 | morn. | 2 15 | 4 46 | 7 26 | morn. | 5 2 | 7 10 | morn. | 1 28 |
| 195 | 14 | Sa | 12 | 5 35 | 4 36 | 7 36 | 0 13 | 6 23 | 4 41 | 7 30 | 0 17 | 3 9 | 4 46 | 7 25 | 0 21 | 5 2 | 7 9 | 0 32 | 2 22 |
| 196 | 15 | S | 12 | 5 41 | 4 37 | 7 35 | 0 50 | 7 22 | 4 42 | 7 30 | 0 54 | 4 8 | 4 47 | 7 25 | 0 59 | 5 3 | 7 9 | 1 15 | 3 21 |
| 197 | 16 | M | 12 | 5 47 | 4 37 | 7 34 | 1 32 | 8 17 | 4 42 | 7 29 | 1 37 | 5 3 | 4 48 | 7 24 | 1 42 | 5 3 | 7 8 | 1 56 | 4 16 |
| 198 | 17 | Tu | 12 | 5 52 | 4 38 | 7 34 | 2 20 | 9 14 | 4 43 | 7 28 | 2 25 | 6 0 | 4 48 | 7 23 | 2 30 | 5 4 | 7 8 | 2 45 | 5 13 |
| 199 | 18 | W | 12 | 5 57 | 4 39 | 7 33 | 3 14 | 10 10 | 4 44 | 7 28 | 3 19 | 6 56 | 4 49 | 7 23 | 3 24 | 5 5 | 7 7 | 3 39 | 6 9 |
| 200 | 19 | Th | 12 | 6 2 | 4 40 | 7 32 | rises. | 11 4 | 4 45 | 7 27 | rises. | 7 50 | 4 50 | 7 22 | rises. | 5 5 | 7 7 | rises. | 7 3 |
| 201 | 20 | Fr | 12 | 6 5 | 4 41 | 7 31 | 7 36 | 11 51 | 4 46 | 7 26 | 7 34 | 8 37 | 4 51 | 7 21 | 7 31 | 5 6 | 7 6 | 7 22 | 7 50 |
| 202 | 21 | Sa | 12 | 6 8 | 4 42 | 7 31 | 8 12 | ev. 32 | 4 47 | 7 26 | 8 11 | 9 18 | 4 52 | 7 21 | 8 9 | 5 6 | 7 6 | 8 3 | 9 31 |
| 203 | 22 | S | 12 | 6 11 | 4 43 | 7 30 | 8 46 | 1 12 | 4 48 | 7 25 | 8 46 | 9 58 | 4 53 | 7 20 | 8 45 | 5 7 | 7 5 | 8 43 | 9 11 |
| 204 | 23 | M | 12 | 6 13 | 4 44 | 7 29 | 9 19 | 1 55 | 4 48 | 7 24 | 9 20 | 10 41 | 4 53 | 7 19 | 9 20 | 5 8 | 7 5 | 9 21 | 9 54 |
| 205 | 24 | W | 12 | 6 14 | 4 45 | 7 28 | 9 53 | 2 40 | 4 49 | 7 23 | 9 54 | 11 26 | 4 54 | 7 18 | 9 56 | 5 8 | 7 4 | 9 59 | 10 39 |
| 206 | 25 | W | 12 | 6 15 | 4 46 | 7 27 | 10 27 | 3 28 | 4 50 | 7 22 | 10 30 | ev. 14 | 4 55 | 7 18 | 10 33 | 5 9 | 7 4 | 10 40 | 11 27 |
| 207 | 26 | Th | 12 | 6 16 | 4 47 | 7 26 | 11 5 | 4 21 | 4 51 | 7 21 | 11 9 | 1 7 | 4 56 | 7 17 | 11 12 | 5 10 | 7 3 | 11 22 | ev. 20 |
| 208 | 27 | Fr | 12 | 6 15 | 4 48 | 7 25 | 11 46 | 5 23 | 4 52 | 7 20 | 11 52 | 2 9 | 4 57 | 7 16 | 11 56 | 5 11 | 7 2 | morn. | 1 22 |
| 209 | 28 | Sa | 12 | 6 15 | 4 49 | 7 24 | morn. | 6 31 | 4 53 | 7 19 | morn. | 3 17 | 4 58 | 7 15 | morn. | 5 11 | 7 1 | 0 8 | 2 30 |
| 210 | 29 | S | 12 | 6 13 | 4 50 | 7 23 | 0 35 | 7 49 | 4 54 | 7 19 | 0 40 | 4 26 | 4 59 | 7 14 | 0 45 | 5 12 | 7 1 | 0 58 | 3 39 |
| 211 | 30 | M | 12 | 6 11 | 4 51 | 7 22 | 1 28 | 8 44 | 4 55 | 7 18 | 1 33 | 5 30 | 4 59 | 7 13 | 1 38 | 5 13 | 7 0 | 1 53 | 4 43 |
| 212 | 31 | Tu | 12 | 6 9 | 4 52 | 7 21 | 2 26 | 9 47 | 4 56 | 7 16 | 2 31 | 6 33 | 5 0 | 7 12 | 2 36 | 5 13 | 6 59 | 2 51 | 5 46 |

MOON'S PHASES.

| | D. | H. M. | BOSTON. | NEW YORK. | WASH'TON. | CHARLES'N. | CHICAGO. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Moon ..... | 4 | 10 19 mor. | 10 7 mor. | 9 55 mor. | 9 43 mor. | 9 13 mor. | 9 13 mor. |
| First Quarter ..... | 12 | 3 5 mor. | 2 53 mor. | 2 41 mor. | 2 29 mor. | 1 59 mor. | 1 59 mor. |
| Full Moon ..... | 19 | 10 47 eve. | 10 35 eve. | 10 23 eve. | 10 11 eve. | 9 41 eve. | 9 41 eve. |
| Third Quarter ..... | 26 | 7 29 eve. | 7 17 eve. | 7 5 eve. | 6 53 eve. | 6 23 eve. | 6 23 eve. |

8th MONTH. # AUGUST. 31 DAYS.

| MOON'S PHASES. | D. | BOSTON. H. M. | NEW YORK. H. M. | WASH'TON. H. M. | CHARLES'N. H. M. | CHICAGO. H. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Moon | 2 | 8 52 eve. | 8 40 eve. | 8 18 eve. | 8 6 eve. | 7 36 eve. |
| First Quarter | 10 | 8 45 eve. | 8 33 eve. | 8 21 eve. | 8 9 eve. | 7 39 eve. |
| Full Moon | 18 | 8 10 mor. | 7 58 mor. | 7 46 mor. | 7 34 mor. | 7 4 mor. |
| Third Quarter | 25 | 0 48 mor. | 0 36 mor. | 0 24 mor. | 0 12 mor. | 11 42 eve. |

| DAY OF YEAR. | DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | SUN AT NOON MARK. Washington mean time. | CALENDAR FOR Boston; New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa and Oregon. | | | | | CALENDAR FOR New York City; Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Ind. & Ill. | | | | | CALENDAR for Washington; Maryl'd, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri & Califor'a. | | | | | CALENDAR FOR Charleston; N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. Boston. | H. W. N. Y. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. N. Y. | H. W. Ches. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. Ches. | H. W. Ches. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises. | H. W. Ches. | H. W. Ches. |
| | | | H. M. S. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 213 | 1 | W | 12 6 5 | 4 53 | 7 20 | 3 28 | 10 41 | 7 29 | 4 57 | 7 15 | 3 33 | 10 58 | 7 29 | 5 | 7 11 | 7 37 | 10 | 2 | 5 14 | 6 58 | 3 50 | 6 42 | 7 28 |
| 214 | 2 | Th | 12 6 2 | 4 54 | 7 18 | 4 25 | 11 25 | 8 13 | 4 58 | 7 14 | sets. | 11 40 | 8 11 | 5 | 7 10 | sets. | 11 | 2 | 5 15 | 6 57 | sets. | 7 24 | 8 11 |
| 215 | 3 | Fr | 12 5 57 | 4 55 | 7 17 | 7 18 | morn. | 8 58 | 4 59 | 7 13 | 7 17 | morn. | 8 58 | 5 | 7 9 | 7 15 | 10 | 2 | 5 15 | 6 57 | 7 9 | 8 11 | 8 58 |
| 216 | 4 | Sa | 12 5 52 | 4 56 | 7 16 | 7 49 | 0 12 | 9 46 | 5 0 | 7 12 | 7 48 | 0 10 | 9 32 | 5 | 7 8 | 7 47 | 10 | 2 | 5 16 | 6 56 | 7 44 | 8 45 | 9 32 |
| 217 | 5 | S | 12 5 47 | 4 57 | 7 15 | 8 17 | 0 46 | 10 7 | 5 1 | 7 11 | 8 18 | 10 7 | | 5 | 7 7 | 8 19 | 10 | 2 | 5 17 | 6 55 | 8 17 | 9 20 | |
| 218 | 6 | M | 12 5 40 | 4 58 | 7 13 | 8 45 | 1 21 | 10 46 | 5 2 | 7 10 | 8 46 | 10 46 | | 5 | 7 6 | 8 47 | 10 | 2 | 5 17 | 6 54 | 8 50 | 9 59 | |
| 219 | 7 | Tu | 12 5 34 | 4 59 | 7 12 | 9 13 | 2 0 | 11 24 | 5 3 | 7 8 | 9 15 | 11 24 | | 5 | 7 5 | 9 17 | 10 | 2 | 5 18 | 6 53 | 9 22 | 10 37 | |
| 220 | 8 | W | 12 5 28 | 5 0 | 7 11 | 9 42 | 2 38 | | 5 4 | 7 7 | 9 45 | morn. | | 5 | 7 3 | 9 47 | 10 | 2 | 5 19 | 6 52 | 9 55 | 11 16 | |
| 221 | 9 | Th | 12 5 22 | 5 1 | 7 10 | 10 13 | 3 17 | | 5 5 | 7 6 | 10 17 | 0 3 | | 5 | 7 2 | 10 20 | 10 | 2 | 5 19 | 6 51 | 10 30 | 11 59 | |
| 222 | 10 | Fr | 12 5 16 | 5 2 | 7 8 | 10 48 | 4 0 | | 5 6 | 7 5 | 10 52 | 0 46 | | 5 | 7 1 | 10 54 | 10 | 2 | 5 20 | 6 50 | 11 8 | morn. | |
| 223 | 11 | Sa | 12 5 10 | 5 3 | 7 7 | 11 27 | 4 48 | | 5 7 | 7 3 | 11 31 | 1 34 | | 5 | 7 0 | 11 36 | 10 | 2 | 5 20 | 6 50 | 11 48 | 0 57 | |
| 224 | 12 | S | 12 5 3 | 5 4 | 7 5 | noon. | 5 43 | | 5 8 | 7 2 | noon. | 2 29 | | 5 | 6 58 | 59 | morn. | 2 | 5 21 | 6 49 | morn. | 1 42 | |
| 225 | 13 | M | 12 4 56 | 5 5 | 7 4 | 0 11 | 6 44 | | 5 9 | 7 0 | 0 17 | 3 30 | | 5 | 6 57 | 0 21 | 10 | 2 | 5 22 | 6 47 | 0 36 | 2 43 | |
| 226 | 14 | Tu | 12 4 49 | 5 6 | 7 3 | 1 2 | 7 44 | | 5 10 | 6 59 | 1 8 | 4 30 | | 5 | 6 56 | 1 12 | 10 | 2 | 5 22 | 6 46 | 1 27 | 3 43 | |
| 227 | 15 | W | 12 4 43 | 5 7 | 7 1 | 1 59 | 8 44 | | 5 10 | 6 58 | 2 4 | 5 30 | | 5 | 6 54 | 2 8 | 10 | 2 | 5 23 | 6 44 | 2 22 | 4 43 | |
| 228 | 16 | Th | 12 4 36 | 5 8 | 7 0 | 3 1 | 9 42 | | 5 11 | 6 57 | 3 5 | 6 28 | | 5 | 6 53 | 3 9 | 10 | 2 | 5 23 | 6 43 | 3 22 | 5 41 | |
| 229 | 17 | Fr | 12 4 29 | 5 9 | 6 58 | 4 7 | 10 36 | | 5 12 | 6 55 | 4 11 | 7 24 | | 5 | 6 52 | 4 14 | 10 | 2 | 5 24 | 6 43 | 4 24 | 6 37 | |
| 230 | 18 | Sa | 12 4 22 | 5 10 | 6 57 | rises. | 11 29 | | 5 13 | 6 54 | rises. | 8 13 | | 5 | 6 51 | rises. | 10 | 2 | 5 25 | 6 42 | rises. | 7 28 | |
| 231 | 19 | S | 12 4 15 | 5 12 | 6 55 | 7 19 | ev. 12 | | 5 14 | 6 52 | 7 19 | 8 58 | | 5 | 6 49 | 7 19 | 10 | 2 | 5 26 | 6 41 | 7 18 | 8 11 | |
| 232 | 20 | M | 12 4 8 | 5 13 | 6 54 | 7 54 | 0 50 | | 5 15 | 6 51 | 7 55 | 9 38 | | 5 | 6 48 | 7 54 | 10 | 2 | 5 27 | 6 39 | 7 58 | 8 51 | |
| 233 | 21 | Tu | 12 4 1 | 5 14 | 6 52 | 8 29 | 1 33 | | 5 16 | 6 49 | 8 31 | 10 21 | | 5 | 6 47 | 8 29 | 10 | 2 | 5 28 | 6 38 | 8 39 | 9 34 | |
| 234 | 22 | W | 12 3 54 | 5 15 | 6 50 | 9 | 2 22 | | 5 17 | 6 48 | 9 | 11 8 | | 5 | 6 45 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 5 28 | 6 37 | 9 22 | 10 21 | |
| 235 | 23 | Th | 12 3 47 | 5 16 | 6 49 | 9 46 | 3 12 | | 5 18 | 6 46 | 9 52 | 11 58 | | 5 | 6 43 | 9 56 | 10 | 2 | 5 29 | 6 36 | 10 | 11 11 | |
| 236 | 24 | Fr | 12 3 40 | 5 17 | 6 47 | 10 34 | 4 8 | | 5 19 | 6 45 | 10 39 | ev. 54 | | 5 | 6 42 | 10 43 | 10 | 2 | 5 30 | 6 35 | 10 57 | ev. 7 | |
| 237 | 25 | Sa | 12 3 33 | 5 18 | 6 46 | 11 25 | 5 8 | | 5 20 | 6 43 | 11 30 | 1 54 | | 5 | 6 41 | 11 35 | 10 | 2 | 5 30 | 6 33 | 11 49 | 1 7 | |
| 238 | 26 | S | 12 3 26 | 5 19 | 6 44 | morn. | 6 17 | | 5 21 | 6 42 | morn. | 3 3 | | 5 | 6 39 | morn. | 10 | 2 | 5 31 | 6 32 | morn. | 2 16 | |
| 239 | 27 | M | 12 3 18 | 5 20 | 6 42 | 0 21 | 7 26 | | 5 22 | 6 40 | 0 26 | 4 12 | | 5 | 6 38 | 0 31 | 10 | 2 | 5 32 | 6 31 | 0 45 | 3 25 | |
| 240 | 28 | Tu | 12 3 11 | 5 21 | 6 41 | 1 21 | 8 27 | | 5 23 | 6 39 | 1 25 | 5 13 | | 5 | 6 36 | 1 30 | 10 | 2 | 5 33 | 6 29 | 1 44 | 4 26 | |
| 241 | 29 | W | 12 3 4 | 5 22 | 6 39 | 2 23 | 9 23 | | 5 24 | 6 37 | 2 27 | 6 11 | | 5 | 6 35 | 2 31 | 10 | 2 | 5 33 | 6 29 | 2 43 | 5 24 | |
| 242 | 30 | Th | 12 2 56 | 5 23 | 6 37 | 3 25 | 10 18 | | 5 25 | 6 35 | 3 28 | 7 4 | | 5 | 6 33 | 3 32 | 10 | 2 | 5 34 | 6 27 | 3 41 | 5 17 | |
| 243 | 31 | Fr | 12 2 48 | 5 24 | 6 36 | 4 27 | 11 5 | | 5 26 | 6 34 | 4 30 | 7 51 | | 5 | 6 32 | 4 32 | 11 | 5 | 6 34 | 6 26 | 4 39 | 7 4 | |

| DAY OF YEAR. | DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | SUN AT NOON MARK. Washington mean time. | CALENDAR FOR Boston; New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa and Oregon. | | | | CALENDAR FOR New York City; Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Ind. & Ill. | | | | CALENDAR for Washington; Maryl'd, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri & Califor'a. | | | CALENDAR FOR Charleston; N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon sets. | H. W. Boston. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon sets. | H. W. N. Y. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon sets. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon sets. | H. W. Ch'ton. |
| | | | H. M. S. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 244 | 1 | Sa | 11 59 53 | 5 25 | 6 34 | sets. | 11 45 | 5 27 | 6 32 | sets. | 8 31 | 5 29 | 6 39 | sets. | 5 35 | 6 25 | sets. | 7 44 |
| 245 | 2 | S | 11 59 34 | 5 26 | 6 32 | 6 47 | morn. | 5 28 | 6 31 | 6 48 | 9 3 | 5 30 | 6 29 | 6 49 | 5 35 | 6 23 | 6 50 | 8 16 |
| 246 | 3 | M | 11 59 15 | 5 28 | 6 31 | 7 15 | 0 17 | 5 29 | 6 29 | 7 17 | 9 38 | 5 31 | 6 27 | 7 18 | 5 36 | 6 22 | 7 22 | 8 51 |
| 247 | 4 | Tu | 11 58 56 | 5 29 | 6 29 | 7 44 | 0 52 | 5 30 | 6 27 | 7 46 | 10 13 | 5 32 | 6 25 | 7 49 | 5 37 | 6 21 | 7 55 | 9 26 |
| 248 | 5 | W | 11 58 36 | 5 30 | 6 27 | 8 14 | 1 27 | 5 31 | 6 26 | 8 17 | 10 50 | 5 33 | 6 24 | 8 21 | 5 37 | 6 20 | 8 29 | 10 3 |
| 249 | 6 | Th | 11 58 16 | 5 31 | 6 26 | 8 47 | 2 4 | 5 32 | 6 24 | 8 51 | 11 30 | 5 34 | 6 22 | 8 55 | 5 38 | 6 18 | 9 6 | 10 43 |
| 250 | 7 | Fr | 11 57 56 | 5 32 | 6 24 | 9 24 | 2 44 | 5 33 | 6 22 | 9 29 | morn. | 5 35 | 6 21 | 9 32 | 5 39 | 6 17 | 9 46 | 11 26 |
| 251 | 8 | Sa | 11 57 36 | 5 33 | 6 22 | 10 6 | 3 27 | 5 34 | 6 21 | 10 11 | 0 13 | 5 35 | 6 20 | 10 16 | 5 39 | 6 16 | 10 30 | morn. |
| 252 | 9 | S | 11 57 15 | 5 34 | 6 20 | 10 53 | 4 13 | 5 35 | 6 19 | 10 58 | 0 59 | 5 36 | 6 18 | 11 3 | 5 40 | 6 14 | 11 17 | 0 12 |
| 253 | 10 | M | 11 56 54 | 5 35 | 6 19 | 11 45 | 5 7 | 5 36 | 6 17 | 11 50 | 1 53 | 5 37 | 6 16 | 11 55 | 5 41 | 6 13 | morn. | 1 6 |
| 254 | 11 | Tu | 11 56 34 | 5 36 | 6 17 | morn. | 6 10 | 5 37 | 6 16 | morn. | 2 54 | 5 38 | 6 15 | morn. | 5 41 | 6 12 | 0 10 | 2 7 |
| 255 | 12 | W | 11 56 13 | 5 37 | 6 15 | 0 54 | 7 12 | 5 38 | 6 14 | 0 48 | 3 58 | 5 39 | 6 13 | 0 53 | 5 42 | 6 10 | 1 5 | 3 11 |
| 256 | 13 | Th | 11 55 51 | 5 38 | 6 13 | 1 47 | 8 13 | 5 39 | 6 12 | 1 51 | 4 59 | 5 40 | 6 12 | 1 55 | 5 43 | 6 9 | 2 2 | 4 12 |
| 257 | 14 | Fr | 11 55 30 | 5 39 | 6 11 | 2 54 | 9 12 | 5 40 | 6 11 | 2 57 | 5 58 | 5 41 | 6 10 | 3 0 | 5 43 | 6 8 | 3 3 | 5 11 |
| 258 | 15 | Sa | 11 55 9 | 5 40 | 6 10 | 4 5 | 10 9 | 5 41 | 6 9 | 4 7 | 6 55 | 5 42 | 6 8 | 4 9 | 5 44 | 6 6 | 4 14 | 6 8 |
| 259 | 16 | S | 11 54 48 | 5 41 | 6 8 | rises. | 11 3 | 5 42 | 6 7 | rises. | 7 49 | 5 43 | 6 6 | rises | 5 44 | 6 5 | rises. | 7 2 |
| 260 | 17 | M | 11 54 27 | 5 42 | 6 6 | 6 25 | 11 51 | 5 43 | 6 6 | 6 27 | 8 37 | 5 44 | 6 5 | 6 29 | 5 45 | 6 3 | 6 33 | 7 50 |
| 261 | 18 | Tu | 11 54 5 | 5 43 | 6 4 | 7 3 | ev. 35 | 5 44 | 6 4 | 7 6 | 9 21 | 5 44 | 6 4 | 7 9 | 5 46 | 6 2 | 7 16 | 8 34 |
| 262 | 19 | W | 11 53 41 | 5 45 | 6 3 | 7 45 | 1 17 | 5 45 | 6 2 | 7 48 | 10 3 | 5 45 | 6 2 | 7 52 | 5 46 | 6 0 | 8 3 | 9 16 |
| 263 | 20 | Th | 11 53 23 | 5 46 | 6 1 | 8 30 | 2 7 | 5 46 | 6 1 | 8 35 | 10 53 | 5 46 | 6 0 | 8 39 | 5 47 | 5 59 | 8 52 | 10 6 |
| 264 | 21 | Fr | 11 53 2 | 5 47 | 5 59 | 9 21 | 2 58 | 5 47 | 5 59 | 9 26 | 11 44 | 5 47 | 5 59 | 9 31 | 5 48 | 5 58 | 9 45 | 10 57 |
| 265 | 22 | Sa | 11 52 41 | 5 48 | 5 57 | 10 17 | 3 54 | 5 48 | 5 57 | 10 22 | ev. 40 | 5 48 | 5 57 | 10 27 | 5 48 | 5 57 | 10 41 | 11 53 |
| 266 | 23 | S | 11 52 20 | 5 49 | 5 56 | 11 16 | 4 54 | 5 49 | 5 56 | 11 21 | 1 40 | 5 49 | 5 56 | 11 25 | 5 49 | 5 55 | 11 39 | ev. 53 |
| 267 | 24 | M | 11 51 59 | 5 50 | 5 54 | morn. | 6 0 | 5 50 | 5 54 | morn. | 2 46 | 5 50 | 5 54 | morn. | 5 50 | 5 54 | morn. | 1 59 |
| 268 | 25 | Tu | 11 51 39 | 5 51 | 5 52 | 0 17 | 7 5 | 5 51 | 5 52 | 0 21 | 3 51 | 5 51 | 5 52 | 0 26 | 5 50 | 5 53 | 0 38 | 3 4 |
| 269 | 26 | W | 11 51 18 | 5 52 | 5 50 | 1 19 | 8 2 | 5 52 | 5 51 | 1 23 | 4 48 | 5 52 | 5 51 | 1 26 | 5 51 | 5 51 | 1 36 | 4 1 |
| 270 | 27 | Th | 11 50 58 | 5 53 | 5 49 | 2 20 | 8 55 | 5 53 | 5 49 | 2 23 | 5 41 | 5 53 | 5 49 | 2 26 | 5 52 | 5 50 | 2 33 | 4 54 |
| 271 | 28 | Fr | 11 50 38 | 5 54 | 5 47 | 3 21 | 9 45 | 5 54 | 5 47 | 3 23 | 6 31 | 5 54 | 5 48 | 3 25 | 5 52 | 5 49 | 3 29 | 5 44 |
| 272 | 29 | Sa | 11 50 18 | 5 55 | 5 45 | 4 21 | 10 31 | 5 55 | 5 45 | 4 22 | 7 17 | 5 54 | 5 46 | 4 23 | 5 53 | 5 47 | 4 24 | 6 30 |
| 273 | 30 | S | 11 49 59 | 5 56 | 5 43 | 5 20 | 11 13 | 5 56 | 5 44 | 5 20 | 7 59 | 5 55 | 5 45 | 5 19 | 5 54 | 5 46 | 5 18 | 7 12 |

## MOON'S PHASES.

| | D. | H. M. | BOSTON. | H. M. | NEW YORK. | H. M. | WASH'TON. | H. M. | CHARLES'N. | H. M. | CHICAGO. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Moon | 1 | 9 30 | mor. | 9 18 | mor. | 9 6 | mor. | 8 54 | mor. | 8 24 | mor. |
| First Quarter | 9 | 1 54 | eve. | 1 42 | eve. | 1 30 | eve. | 1 18 | eve. | 0 48 | eve. |
| Full Moon | 16 | 4 33 | eve. | 4 21 | eve. | 4 9 | eve. | 3 57 | eve. | 3 27 | eve. |
| Third Quarter | 23 | 8 7 | mor. | 7 55 | mor. | 7 43 | mor. | 7 31 | mor. | 7 1 | mor. |

| DAY OF YEAR. | DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | SUN AT NOON MARK. Washington mean time. | CALENDAR FOR Boston; New England. New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa and Oregon. | | | | CALENDAR FOR New York City; Philadelphia. Connecticut. New Jersey, Pennsylvania. Ohio. Ind. & Ill. | | | | CALENDAR for Washington; Maryl'd, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri & Califor'a. | | | CALENDAR FOR Charleston; N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon sets | H. W. Boston. | Sun rises | Sun sets. | Moon sets. | H. W. N. Y. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon sets. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon sets. | H. W. Ch'ton. |
| | | | H. M. S. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 274 | 1 | M | 11 49 40 | 5 58 | 5 42 | sets. | 11 51 | 5 57 | 5 42 | sets. | 8 37 | 5 56 | 5 43 | sets. | 5 54 | 5 45 | sets. | 7 50 |
| 275 | 2 | Tu | 11 49 21 | 5 59 | 5 40 | 6 16 | morn. | 5 58 | 5 41 | 6 19 | 9 13 | 5 57 | 5 41 | 6 22 | 5 55 | 5 43 | 6 30 | 8 24 |
| 276 | 3 | W | 11 49 2 | 6 0 | 5 38 | 6 48 | 0 25 | 5 59 | 5 39 | 6 52 | 9 44 | 5 58 | 5 40 | 6 56 | 5 56 | 5 42 | 7 6 | 8 57 |
| 277 | 4 | Th | 11 48 44 | 6 1 | 5 36 | 7 23 | 0 58 | 6 0 | 5 37 | 7 28 | 10 21 | 5 59 | 5 38 | 7 32 | 5 57 | 5 41 | 7 44 | 9 34 |
| 278 | 5 | Fr | 11 48 26 | 6 2 | 5 35 | 8 3 | 1 35 | 6 1 | 5 36 | 8 8 | 11 1 | 6 0 | 5 37 | 8 13 | 5 58 | 5 39 | 8 26 | 10 14 |
| 279 | 6 | Sa | 11 48 9 | 6 3 | 5 33 | 8 48 | 2 15 | 6 2 | 5 34 | 8 53 | 11 45 | 6 1 | 5 35 | 8 58 | 5 59 | 5 38 | 9 12 | 10 58 |
| 280 | 7 | S | 11 47 51 | 6 4 | 5 31 | 9 37 | 2 59 | 6 3 | 5 32 | 9 42 | morn. | 6 2 | 5 33 | 9 47 | 5 59 | 5 37 | 10 1 | 11 44 |
| 281 | 8 | M | 11 47 35 | 6 5 | 5 30 | 10 32 | 3 45 | 6 4 | 5 31 | 10 36 | 0 31 | 6 3 | 5 32 | 10 41 | 6 0 | 5 36 | 10 54 | morn |
| 282 | 9 | Tu | 11 47 18 | 6 6 | 5 28 | 11 31 | 4 37 | 6 5 | 5 29 | 11 35 | 1 23 | 6 4 | 5 30 | 11 39 | 6 1 | 5 34 | 11 51 | 0 36 |
| 283 | 10 | W | 11 47 2 | 6 7 | 5 26 | morn. | 5 35 | 6 6 | 5 28 | morn. | 2 21 | 6 5 | 5 29 | morn. | 6 2 | 5 33 | morn. | 1 35 |
| 284 | 11 | Th | 11 46 47 | 6 9 | 5 25 | 0 34 | 6 38 | 6 7 | 5 26 | 0 38 | 3 24 | 6 6 | 5 27 | 0 41 | 6 2 | 5 32 | 0 51 | 2 37 |
| 285 | 12 | Fr | 11 46 32 | 6 10 | 5 23 | 1 41 | 7 40 | 6 8 | 5 24 | 1 44 | 4 26 | 6 7 | 5 26 | 1 46 | 6 3 | 5 31 | 1 53 | 3 39 |
| 286 | 13 | Sa | 11 46 17 | 6 11 | 5 22 | 2 51 | 8 38 | 6 10 | 5 23 | 2 52 | 5 24 | 6 8 | 5 24 | 2 54 | 6 4 | 5 29 | 2 57 | 4 37 |
| 287 | 14 | S | 11 46 3 | 6 12 | 5 20 | 4 3 | 9 37 | 6 11 | 5 21 | 4 4 | 6 23 | 6 9 | 5 23 | 4 4 | 6 4 | 5 28 | 4 4 | 5 36 |
| 288 | 15 | M | 11 45 50 | 6 13 | 5 18 | 5 18 | 10 34 | 6 12 | 5 20 | 5 17 | 7 20 | 6 10 | 5 22 | 5 16 | 6 5 | 5 27 | 5 13 | 6 33 |
| 289 | 16 | Tu | 11 45 37 | 6 14 | 5 17 | rises. | 11 29 | 6 13 | 5 18 | rises. | 8 15 | 6 11 | 5 20 | rises. | 6 5 | 5 26 | rises. | 7 28 |
| 290 | 17 | W | 11 45 25 | 6 16 | 5 15 | 6 20 | ev. 16 | 6 14 | 5 17 | 6 25 | 9 2 | 6 12 | 5 19 | 6 29 | 6 6 | 5 25 | 6 40 | 8 15 |
| 291 | 18 | Th | 11 45 13 | 6 17 | 5 13 | 7 11 | 1 2 | 6 15 | 5 15 | 7 16 | 9 48 | 6 13 | 5 17 | 7 20 | 6 7 | 5 24 | 7 34 | 9 1 |
| 292 | 19 | Fr | 11 45 2 | 6 18 | 5 12 | 8 6 | 1 52 | 6 16 | 5 14 | 8 11 | 10 38 | 6 14 | 5 16 | 8 17 | 6 8 | 5 22 | 8 31 | 9 51 |
| 293 | 20 | Sa | 11 44 51 | 6 19 | 5 10 | 9 6 | 2 46 | 6 17 | 5 12 | 9 11 | 11 32 | 6 15 | 5 15 | 9 16 | 6 8 | 5 21 | 9 30 | 10 45 |
| 294 | 21 | S | 11 44 42 | 6 21 | 5 9 | 10 9 | 3 39 | 6 18 | 5 11 | 10 13 | ev. 25 | 6 16 | 5 13 | 10 18 | 6 9 | 5 20 | 10 30 | 11 38 |
| 295 | 22 | M | 11 44 32 | 6 22 | 5 7 | 11 12 | 4 34 | 6 20 | 5 10 | 11 16 | 1 20 | 6 17 | 5 12 | 11 19 | 6 10 | 5 19 | 11 30 | ev. 33 |
| 296 | 23 | Tu | 11 44 24 | 6 23 | 5 6 | morn. | 5 35 | 6 21 | 5 8 | morn. | 2 21 | 6 18 | 5 11 | morn. | 6 11 | 5 18 | morn. | 1 34 |
| 297 | 24 | W | 11 44 16 | 6 24 | 5 4 | 0 14 | 6 34 | 6 22 | 5 7 | 0 17 | 3 20 | 6 19 | 5 9 | 0 20 | 6 12 | 5 17 | 0 28 | 2 33 |
| 298 | 25 | Th | 11 44 9 | 6 25 | 5 3 | 1 15 | 7 29 | 6 23 | 5 5 | 1 17 | 4 15 | 6 20 | 5 8 | 1 19 | 6 12 | 5 16 | 1 25 | 3 28 |
| 299 | 26 | Fr | 11 44 3 | 6 27 | 5 1 | 2 15 | 8 19 | 6 24 | 5 4 | 2 16 | 5 5 | 6 21 | 5 7 | 2 17 | 6 13 | 5 15 | 2 20 | 4 18 |
| 300 | 27 | Sa | 11 43 58 | 6 28 | 5 0 | 3 14 | 9 8 | 6 25 | 5 3 | 3 14 | 5 54 | 6 22 | 5 5 | 3 14 | 6 14 | 5 14 | 3 14 | 5 7 |
| 301 | 28 | S | 11 43 52 | 6 29 | 4 59 | 4 12 | 9 58 | 6 26 | 5 1 | 4 11 | 6 40 | 6 24 | 5 4 | 4 10 | 6 15 | 5 13 | 4 7 | 5 53 |
| 302 | 29 | M | 11 43 49 | 6 30 | 4 57 | 5 9 | 10 39 | 6 28 | 5 0 | 5 8 | 7 25 | 6 25 | 5 3 | 5 6 | 6 16 | 5 12 | 5 1 | 6 38 |
| 303 | 30 | Tu | 11 43 46 | 6 32 | 4 56 | sets. | 11 21 | 6 29 | 4 59 | sets. | 8 7 | 6 26 | 5 2 | sets. | 6 17 | 5 11 | sets. | 7 20 |
| 304 | 31 | W | 11 43 43 | 6 33 | 4 55 | 5 24 | 11 59 | 6 30 | 4 58 | 5 28 | 8 45 | 6 27 | 5 1 | 5 32 | 6 18 | 5 10 | 5 44 | 8 58 |

MOON'S PHASES.

| | D. | BOSTON. H. M. | NEW YORK. H. M. | WASH'TON. H. M. | CHARLES'N. H. M. | CHICAGO. H. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Moon | 1 | 1 10 mor. | 0 58 mor. | 0 46 mor. | 0 34 mor. | 0 4 mor. |
| First Quarter | 9 | 5 35 mor. | 5 22 mor. | 5 11 mor. | 4 59 mor. | 4 29 mor. |
| Full Moon | 16 | 2 1 mor. | 1 49 mor. | 1 37 mor. | 1 25 mor. | 0 53 mor. |
| Third Quarter | 22 | 6 34 eve. | 6 22 eve. | 6 10 eve. | 5 58 eve. | 5 28 eve. |
| New Moon | 30 | 7 13 eve. | 7 1 eve. | 6 49 eve. | 6 37 eve. | 6 7 eve. |

| Day of Year. | Day of Month. | Day of Week. | Sun at Noon Mark. Washington mean time. | CALENDAR FOR Boston; New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa and Oregon. | | | | CALENDAR FOR New York City; Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Ind. & Ill. | | | | CALENDAR for Washington; Maryl'd, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri & Califor'a. | | | CALENDAR FOR Charleston; N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon sets. | H. W. Boston. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon sets. | H. W. N. Y. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon sets. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon sets. | H. W. Ch'ton. |
| | | | H. M. S. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 305 | 1 | Th | 11 43 42 | 6 34 | 4 53 | 6 3 | morn. | 6 31 | 4 56 | 6 7 | 9 20 | 6 28 | 5 0 | 6 12 | 6 18 | 5 9 | 6 25 | 8 34 |
| 306 | 2 | Fr | 11 43 41 | 6 35 | 4 52 | 6 45 | 0 34 | 6 32 | 4 55 | 6 50 | 9 57 | 6 29 | 4 58 | 6 55 | 6 19 | 5 8 | 7 9 | 9 10 |
| 307 | 3 | Sa | 11 43 41 | 6 36 | 4 51 | 7 33 | 1 11 | 6 33 | 4 54 | 7 38 | 10 38 | 6 30 | 4 57 | 7 43 | 6 20 | 5 7 | 7 57 | 9 51 |
| 308 | 4 | S | 11 43 42 | 6 38 | 4 50 | 8 25 | 1 52 | 6 35 | 4 53 | 8 30 | 11 21 | 6 31 | 4 56 | 8 35 | 6 21 | 5 6 | 8 48 | 10 34 |
| 309 | 5 | M | 11 43 43 | 6 39 | 4 49 | 9 22 | 2 35 | 6 36 | 4 52 | 9 26 | morn. | 6 32 | 4 55 | 9 30 | 6 22 | 5 6 | 9 43 | 11 20 |
| 310 | 6 | Tu | 11 43 46 | 6 40 | 4 47 | 10 22 | 3 21 | 6 37 | 4 51 | 10 26 | 0 7 | 6 33 | 4 54 | 10 30 | 6 23 | 5 5 | 10 40 | morn. |
| 311 | 7 | W | 11 43 49 | 6 42 | 4 46 | 11 25 | 4 9 | 6 38 | 4 50 | 11 28 | 0 55 | 6 35 | 4 53 | 11 31 | 6 24 | 5 4 | 11 39 | 0 8 |
| 312 | 8 | Th | 11 43 53 | 6 43 | 4 45 | morn. | 5 2 | 6 39 | 4 49 | morn. | 1 48 | 6 36 | 4 52 | morn. | 6 25 | 5 3 | morn. | 1 1 |
| 313 | 9 | Fr | 11 43 58 | 6 44 | 4 44 | 0 31 | 6 2 | 6 41 | 4 48 | 0 32 | 2 48 | 6 37 | 4 51 | 0 35 | 6 25 | 5 3 | 0 40 | 2 1 |
| 314 | 10 | Sa | 11 44 3 | 6 45 | 4 43 | 1 40 | 7 5 | 6 42 | 4 47 | 1 41 | 3 51 | 6 38 | 4 51 | 1 47 | 6 26 | 5 2 | 1 43 | 3 4 |
| 315 | 11 | S | 11 44 10 | 6 47 | 4 42 | 2 51 | 8 5 | 6 43 | 4 46 | 2 51 | 4 51 | 6 39 | 4 50 | 2 50 | 6 27 | 5 1 | 2 49 | 4 4 |
| 316 | 12 | M | 11 44 17 | 6 48 | 4 41 | 4 4 | 9 6 | 6 44 | 4 45 | 4 3 | 5 52 | 6 40 | 4 49 | 4 1 | 6 28 | 5 1 | 3 56 | 5 5 |
| 317 | 13 | Tu | 11 44 25 | 6 49 | 4 40 | 5 19 | 10 8 | 6 45 | 4 44 | 5 17 | 6 54 | 6 41 | 4 48 | 5 14 | 6 29 | 5 0 | 5 6 | 6 7 |
| 318 | 14 | W | 11 44 34 | 6 50 | 4 39 | rises. | 11 8 | 6 46 | 4 43 | rises. | 7 54 | 6 42 | 4 47 | rises. | 6 30 | 5 0 | rises. | 7 7 |
| 319 | 15 | Th | 11 44 44 | 6 52 | 4 38 | 5 49 | ev. 1 | 6 48 | 4 42 | 5 54 | 8 47 | 6 43 | 4 46 | 5 59 | 6 31 | 4 59 | 6 13 | 8 0 |
| 320 | 16 | Fr | 11 44 55 | 6 53 | 4 37 | 6 48 | 0 47 | 6 49 | 4 41 | 6 53 | 9 33 | 6 45 | 4 45 | 6 58 | 6 32 | 4 58 | 7 13 | 8 46 |
| 321 | 17 | Sa | 11 45 7 | 6 54 | 4 36 | 7 52 | 1 37 | 6 50 | 4 41 | 7 57 | 10 23 | 6 46 | 4 45 | 8 2 | 6 33 | 4 58 | 8 15 | 9 36 |
| 322 | 18 | S | 11 45 19 | 6 55 | 4 36 | 8 58 | 2 28 | 6 51 | 4 40 | 9 2 | 11 14 | 6 47 | 4 44 | 9 6 | 6 34 | 4 57 | 9 17 | 10 27 |
| 323 | 19 | M | 11 45 32 | 6 57 | 4 35 | 10 2 | 3 17 | 6 52 | 4 39 | 10 6 | ev. 3 | 6 48 | 4 44 | 10 9 | 6 35 | 4 57 | 10 18 | 11 16 |
| 324 | 20 | Tu | 11 45 46 | 6 58 | 4 34 | 11 6 | 4 7 | 6 53 | 4 39 | 11 8 | 0 53 | 6 49 | 4 43 | 11 11 | 6 35 | 4 57 | 11 17 | ev. 6 |
| 325 | 21 | W | 11 46 1 | 6 59 | 4 33 | morn. | 5 0 | 6 55 | 4 38 | morn. | 1 45 | 6 50 | 4 42 | morn. | 6 36 | 4 56 | morn. | 0 58 |
| 326 | 22 | Th | 11 46 17 | 7 0 | 4 33 | 0 7 | 5 52 | 6 56 | 4 37 | 0 8 | 2 38 | 6 51 | 4 42 | 0 10 | 6 37 | 4 56 | 0 14 | 1 51 |
| 327 | 23 | Fr | 11 46 34 | 7 1 | 4 32 | 1 6 | 6 47 | 6 57 | 4 37 | 1 7 | 3 33 | 6 52 | 4 41 | 1 8 | 6 38 | 4 55 | 1 8 | 2 47 |
| 328 | 24 | Sa | 11 46 51 | 7 3 | 4 32 | 2 5 | 7 38 | 6 58 | 4 36 | 2 5 | 4 24 | 6 53 | 4 41 | 2 4 | 6 39 | 4 55 | 2 2 | 3 37 |
| 329 | 25 | S | 11 47 9 | 7 4 | 4 31 | 3 2 | 8 27 | 6 59 | 4 36 | 3 1 | 5 13 | 6 54 | 4 40 | 3 0 | 6 40 | 4 55 | 2 55 | 4 26 |
| 330 | 26 | M | 11 47 28 | 7 5 | 4 31 | 4 0 | 9 15 | 7 0 | 4 35 | 3 57 | 6 1 | 6 55 | 4 40 | 3 55 | 6 41 | 4 55 | 3 48 | 5 14 |
| 331 | 27 | Tu | 11 47 48 | 7 6 | 4 30 | 4 56 | 10 3 | 7 1 | 4 35 | 4 54 | 6 49 | 6 56 | 4 40 | 4 51 | 6 42 | 4 54 | 4 40 | 6 2 |
| 332 | 28 | W | 11 48 8 | 7 7 | 4 30 | 5 52 | 10 50 | 7 2 | 4 34 | 5 49 | 7 36 | 6 57 | 4 39 | 5 45 | 6 43 | 4 54 | 5 34 | 6 49 |
| 333 | 29 | Th | 11 48 29 | 7 8 | 4 29 | sets. | 11 35 | 7 3 | 4 34 | sets. | 8 21 | 6 58 | 4 39 | sets. | 6 43 | 4 54 | sets. | 7 35 |
| 334 | 30 | Fr | 11 48 51 | 7 9 | 4 29 | 5 29 | morn. | 7 4 | 4 34 | 5 34 | 9 0 | 6 59 | 4 39 | 5 39 | 6 44 | 4 54 | 5 54 | 8 13 |

MOON'S PHASES.

| | D. | BOSTON. H. M. | NEW YORK. H. M. | WASH'TON. H. M. | CHARLES'N. H. M. | CHICAGO. H. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Quarter | 7 | 7 20 eve. | 7 8 eve. | 6 56 eve. | 6 44 eve. | 6 14 eve. |
| Full Moon | 14 | 11 53 mor. | 11 41 mor. | 11 29 mor. | 11 17 mor. | 10 47 mor. |
| Third Quarter | 21 | 8 59 mor. | 8 47 mor. | 8 35 mor. | 8 23 mor. | 7 53 mor. |
| New Moon | 29 | 2 10 eve. | 1 58 eve. | 1 46 eve. | 1 34 eve. | 1 4 eve. |

# DECEMBER.



| MOON'S PHASES. | D. | BOSTON. H. M. | NEW YORK. H. M. | WASH'TON. H. M. | CHARLES'N. H. M. | CHICAGO. H. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Quarter ..... | 7 | 2 mor. | 6 50 mor. | 6 38 mor. | 6 26 mor. | 5 56 mor. |
| Full Moon..... | 13 | 10 44 eve. | 10 32 eve. | 10 20 eve. | 10 8 eve. | 9 38 eve. |
| Third Quarter ..... | 21 | 3 24 mor. | 3 12 mor. | 3 0 mor. | 2 48 mor. | 2 18 mor. |
| New Moon ..... | 29 | 8 16 mor. | 8 4 mor. | 7 52 mor. | 7 40 mor. | 7 10 mor. |

| DAY OF YEAR. | DAY OF MONTH. | DAY OF WEEK. | SUN AT NOON Washington mean time. | CALENDAR FOR Boston; New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa and Oregon. Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon sets. | H. W. Boston. | CALENDAR FOR New York City; Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Ind. & Ill. Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon sets. | H. W. N. Y. | CALENDAR FOR Washington; Maryl'd, Virginia, Delaware, Kentucky, Missouri & Califor'a. Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon sets. | CALENDAR FOR Charleston; N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana. Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon sets. | H. W. Charl'ston |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | H. M. S. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 335 | 1 | Sa | 11 49 13 | 7 10 | 4 29 | 6 20 | 0 14 | 7 6 | 4 34 | 6 25 | 9 37 | 7 0 | 4 39 | 6 30 | 6 45 | 5 54 | 6 44 | 8 30 |
| 336 | 2 | S | 11 49 36 | 7 12 | 4 28 | 7 16 | 0 51 | 7 7 | 4 33 | 7 21 | 10 17 | 7 1 | 4 38 | 7 20 | 6 47 | 5 54 | 7 38 | 9 30 |
| 337 | 3 | M | 11 50 0 | 7 13 | 4 28 | 8 15 | 1 31 | 7 7 | 4 33 | 8 19 | 11 0 | 7 2 | 4 38 | 8 23 | 6 48 | 5 54 | 8 34 | 10 33 |
| 338 | 4 | Tu | 11 50 24 | 7 14 | 4 28 | 9 17 | 2 14 | 7 8 | 4 33 | 9 20 | 11 44 | 7 3 | 4 38 | 9 23 | 6 48 | 5 54 | 9 32 | 10 37 |
| 339 | 5 | W | 11 50 49 | 7 14 | 4 28 | 10 21 | 2 58 | 7 9 | 4 33 | 10 23 | morn. | 7 4 | 4 38 | 10 25 | 6 48 | 5 54 | 10 31 | 11 43 |
| 340 | 6 | Th | 11 51 14 | 7 15 | 4 28 | 11 26 | 3 44 | 7 10 | 4 33 | 11 28 | 0 30 | 7 5 | 4 38 | 11 29 | 6 49 | 5 54 | 11 32 | morn. |
| 341 | 7 | Fr | 11 51 40 | 7 16 | 4 27 | morn. | 4 34 | 7 11 | 4 33 | morn. | 1 20 | 7 6 | 4 38 | morn. | 6 50 | 5 54 | morn. | 0 33 |
| 342 | 8 | Sa | 11 52 7 | 7 17 | 4 28 | 0 34 | 5 31 | 7 12 | 4 33 | 0 34 | 2 17 | 7 7 | 4 38 | 0 34 | 6 51 | 5 54 | 0 34 | 1 39 |
| 343 | 9 | S | 11 52 33 | 7 18 | 4 28 | 1 43 | 6 34 | 7 13 | 4 33 | 1 42 | 3 20 | 7 8 | 4 38 | 1 42 | 6 51 | 5 54 | 1 38 | 2 33 |
| 344 | 10 | M | 11 53 0 | 7 18 | 4 28 | 2 55 | 7 39 | 7 13 | 4 33 | 2 53 | 4 25 | 7 9 | 4 38 | 2 51 | 6 52 | 5 54 | 2 44 | 3 38 |
| 345 | 11 | Tu | 11 53 28 | 7 19 | 4 28 | 4 7 | 8 43 | 7 14 | 4 34 | 4 4 | 5 28 | 7 9 | 4 38 | 4 2 | 6 53 | 5 55 | 3 52 | 4 41 |
| 346 | 12 | W | 11 53 56 | 7 20 | 4 29 | 5 19 | 9 46 | 7 14 | 4 34 | 5 16 | 6 32 | 7 10 | 4 38 | 5 12 | 6 53 | 5 55 | 5 0 | 5 45 |
| 347 | 13 | Th | 11 54 24 | 7 21 | 4 29 | rises. | 10 40 | 7 15 | 4 34 | rises. | 7 33 | 7 11 | 4 39 | rises. | 6 54 | 5 55 | rises. | 6 48 |
| 348 | 14 | Fr | 11 54 51 | 7 22 | 4 29 | 3 29 | 11 26 | 7 16 | 4 34 | 3 34 | 8 32 | 7 11 | 4 39 | 5 40 | 6 54 | 5 56 | 7 59 | 7 45 |
| 349 | 15 | Sa | 11 55 22 | 7 23 | 4 29 | 3 35 | ev. 33 | 7 17 | 4 34 | 3 40 | 9 19 | 7 12 | 4 39 | 5 44 | 6 55 | 5 56 | 7 57 | 8 32 |
| 350 | 16 | S | 11 55 51 | 7 23 | 4 29 | 3 41 | 1 18 | 7 18 | 4 34 | 3 45 | 10 1 | 7 13 | 4 40 | 5 48 | 6 55 | 5 56 | 7 59 | 9 17 |
| 351 | 17 | M | 11 56 20 | 7 24 | 4 29 | 3 48 | 2 1 | 7 19 | 4 34 | 3 52 | 10 51 | 7 13 | 4 40 | 5 52 | 6 56 | 5 56 | 8 2 | 10 4 |
| 352 | 18 | Tu | 11 56 49 | 7 24 | 4 29 | 3 55 | 2 49 | 7 19 | 4 34 | 3 59 | 11 35 | 7 14 | 4 40 | 5 56 | 6 57 | 5 57 | 8 10 | 10 48 |
| 353 | 19 | W | 11 57 19 | 7 25 | 4 30 | 4 3 | 3 44 | 7 20 | 4 35 | 4 8 | 0 sev. | 7 15 | 4 41 | 6 0 | 6 57 | 5 57 | 8 19 | 11 33 |
| 354 | 20 | Th | 11 57 49 | 7 26 | 4 30 | 4 11 | 4 49 | 7 21 | 4 35 | 4 16 | 0 20 | 7 15 | 4 41 | 6 4 | 6 58 | 5 57 | 8 29 | 0 20 |
| 355 | 21 | Fr | 11 58 19 | 7 27 | 4 31 | 4 20 | 5 59 | 7 21 | 4 36 | 4 25 | 1 5 | 7 16 | 4 42 | 6 9 | 6 58 | 5 58 | 8 40 | 1 7 |
| 356 | 22 | Sa | 11 58 49 | 7 27 | 4 31 | morn. | 7 10 | 7 22 | 4 36 | morn. | 1 54 | 7 16 | 4 42 | 6 16 | 6 59 | 5 58 | morn. | 1 57 |
| 357 | 23 | S | 11 59 19 | 7 27 | 4 31 | 0 33 | 8 0 | 7 22 | 4 37 | 0 32 | 2 46 | 7 17 | 4 43 | 1 47 | 7 0 | 5 59 | 0 48 | 1 59 |
| 358 | 24 | M | 11 59 49 | 7 28 | 4 32 | 2 48 | 8 46 | 7 22 | 4 38 | 2 45 | 3 40 | 7 17 | 4 43 | 2 48 | 7 0 | 5 59 | 1 41 | 2 53 |
| 359 | 25 | Tu | 12 0 19 | 7 28 | 4 33 | 3 48 | 9 29 | 7 23 | 4 39 | 3 41 | 4 32 | 7 18 | 4 44 | 3 38 | 7 1 | 6 0 | 2 34 | 3 46 |
| 360 | 26 | W | 12 0 49 | 7 29 | 4 34 | 4 33 | 10 21 | 7 23 | 4 40 | 4 29 | 5 23 | 7 18 | 4 44 | 4 31 | 7 1 | 6 0 | 3 27 | 4 36 |
| 361 | 27 | Th | 12 1 19 | 7 29 | 4 34 | 5 11 | 11 10 | 7 24 | 4 40 | 5 9 | 6 15 | 7 18 | 4 45 | 5 12 | 7 2 | 6 1 | 4 12 | 5 20 |
| 362 | 27 | Fr | 12 1 48 | 7 29 | 4 35 | 6 25 | 11 10 | 7 24 | 4 41 | 6 20 | 7 56 | 7 18 | 4 46 | 6 16 | 7 2 | 6 2 | 5 6 | 6 9 |
| 363 | 28 | Sa | 12 2 18 | 7 29 | 4 36 | sets. | 11 54 | 7 24 | 4 41 | sets. | 8 40 | 7 18 | 4 47 | sets. | 7 2 | 6 2 | sets. | 7 53 |
| 364 | 30 | S | 12 2 47 | 7 30 | 4 37 | 6 8 | morn. | 7 24 | 4 42 | 6 12 | 9 19 | 7 19 | 4 47 | 6 16 | 7 2 | 6 3 | 4 6 | 8 32 |
| 365 | 31 | M | 12 3 16 | 7 30 | 4 38 | 7 10 | 0 33 | 7 24 | 4 43 | 7 13 | 9 57 | 7 19 | 4 48 | 7 17 | 7 3 | 6 3 | 4 7 | 9 10 |

## General Methodist Chronology.

**From October 1, 1881, to November 6, 1882.**

**1881, Oct. 8.** H. W. Thomas, D.D., expelled from M. E. Church by Rock River Conference.

**Oct. 11.** The Revs. John Ker, William Crook, D.D., and Oliver M'Cutcheon, deputation from the Irish Conference, arrived in New York.

**Oct. 13.** Bishop Jesse T. Peck celebrated his golden wedding in Syracuse.

**Oct. 17.** Rev. Dr. Samuel Regester, of M. E. Church, South, died, aged 62.

**Oct. 25.** The annual meetings of Board of Missions of Methodist Church of Canada began in Toronto.

**Nov. 2.** General Missionary Committee of M. E. Church met in New York.

**Nov. 9.** Freedmen's Aid Society Anniversary held in Newark, N. J.

**Nov. 10.** Bishop Harris sailed on his long official tour to visit the Methodist Missions in South America and Europe.

**Nov. 11.** Dr. Emilio Fuentes, ex-Roman Catholic priest in City of Mexico, made public profession of adhesion to M. E. Church.

**Nov. 12.** Bishop Paine, senior Bishop of the M. E. Church, South, celebrated his eighty-second birthday.

**Nov. 14.** Centenary Church, Chicago, declared free from debt.

**Nov. 27.** Anniversary of M. E. Sunday-School Union and Tract Society, at Indianapolis, Ind.

**Dec. 4.** Large gift by Joseph M. Bennett of eleven acres, through Mrs. Bishop Simpson, to Methodist Orphanage, Philadelphia.

**Dec. 6.** Grace M. E. Church, Albany, dedicated, free from debt.

**Dec. 20.** General Booth, founder and leader of the Salvation Army (first organized in 1865, after General B. had withdrawn from Methodist New Connection Conference to engage in evangelical work) held an all-day meeting in City Road Chapel, London, in aid of the fund of $75,000 for purchasing Clapton Hall.

**Dec. 28.** Dr. Henry Foster's gift of the Clifton Springs Sanitarium, with all its property and franchises to a board of trustees, (of which Bishop Simpson is President and Dr. George C. Loomis Secretary,) was accepted as a permanent benefaction by the board.

**1882, Jan. 1.** Great Jubilee of the nine M. E. Churches in Buffalo, in recognition of the payment of all indebtedness. Sermon by Bishop Simpson.

**Jan. 6.** Arkansas Conference of Union African M. E. Church, with 25 local and itinerant preachers, 350 members, 50 probationers, 300 Sunday-school scholars, and 33 Church properties, transferred to Little Rock Conference of the M. E. Church.

**Jan. 11.** South Hadley M. E. Church, Mass., celebrated its payment of a forty years' debt.

**Jan. 13.** Mrs. Sarah Belle M'Lean, widow of Judge M'Lean of the U. S. Supreme Court, died in Cincinnati, aged 80.

**Jan. 15.** Annual Meeting of New York City Church Extension Society of the M. E. Church; John B. Cornell, Esq., re-elected president.

**Jan. 16.** William M. Doughty, formerly agent at the Chicago depository, died in Cincinnati, aged 62.

**Jan. 19.** Rev. Thomas B. Wood sailed from New York for Mexico as a special deputation from M. E. Missionary Board.

**Jan. 21.** Dr. Haygood's remarkable editorial in *Wesleyan Advocate*, Ga., appealing to M. E. Church, South, for help for the colored people.

**Jan. 24.** The venerable Rev. Samuel Dunn died in Hastings, England, aged nearly 84.

**Jan. 31.** Bishop Andrews closed the Mexican M. E. Annual Meeting in Mexico.

**Jan. 31.** Rev. J. S. Payne, ex-President of Liberia, and delegate to General Conference of 1880, died in Monrovia.

**Feb. —.** Local Preachers and Exhorters of several M. E. Churches held a Conference at Pottstown, Pa., to inaugurate a plan of evangelical work in needy places.

**Feb. 5.** First M. E. Church at Racine, Wis., destroyed by fire. Loss $41,000.

**Feb. 6.** Bishop Bowman arrives at San Francisco after his official visit of eight months to the M. E. Missions in China and Japan.

**Feb. 8.** Annual Meeting of Book Committee of M. E. Church in Cincinnati.

**Feb. 9.** Great revivals reported at De Kalb Avenue and Hanson Place, Brooklyn. The latter enters on its second thousand in membership.—Great revival reported in Cincinnati at Saint Paul's M. E. Church, under Rev. Thomas Harrison. The secular papers give extended reports.—Book Depository at Atlanta discontinued by Book Committee.

**Feb. 13.** Buenos Ayres Daily Herald prints in full with special commendation Bishop Harris' sermon of Feb. 12. Bishop Harris ordained Revs. A. M. Milne and W. Tallon.

**Feb. 15.** Bishop William May Wightman, D.D., LL.D., of the M. E. Church, South, died in Charleston, S. C., aged 74.

**Feb. 16.** Sweeping revival reported at Hedding Church, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**Feb. 18.** Mrs. D. S. Doggett, widow of Bishop Doggett of the M. E. Church, South, died, aged 69.

**Feb. 19.** Rev. Edgerton Ryerson, D.D., LL.D., ex-President of General Conference of Methodist Church of Canada, died in Toronto, aged 78.

**Feb. 26.** Ninety-second Anniversary of Forsyth-street Church, New York.

**March 1.** South-west Kansas Conference organized at Burlington, Kan., Bishop Warren presiding.

**March 9.** North-west Kansas Conference organized at Abilene, Kan., Bishop Warren presiding.

**April 6.** Bishops Bowman, Peck, and Foss reported seriously ill at their homes.

**April 11.** The ninety-second session of the New York Conference closed at Sing Sing; Bishop Foster presiding.

**April 13.** First annual session of Italy Conference held in Naples, Bishop Harris presiding.

**April 20.** Great revival reported at Hillsboro, Ohio; 300 conversions reported.

**April 21.** Dr. Leroy M. Lee, of the M. E. Church, South, long editor of the Richmond Advocate, died at Ashland, Va., aged 74.

**April 24.** Dr. J. K. Burr, author of the Commentary (Whedon's) on the book of Job, and one of the American Revisers of the New and Old Testaments, died.

**May 2.** Second Quadrennial Australasian General Conference opened.

**May 3.** General Conference of M. E. Church South opened at Nashville. Dr. T. O. Summers elected secretary.—Rev. William Arthur, after a long period of silence (from feeble health) spoke at the Wesleyan Metropolitan Chapel Building Fund Anniversary in London.

**May 6.** Thomas O. Summers, D.D., LL.D., Secretary of the General Conference, and General Book Editor of the M. E. Church, South, died aged 71.

**May 11.** Gervase Smith, D.D., one of the ex-Presidents of the British Wesleyan Conference, died April 22, aged 53.

**May 15.** Semi-annual Meeting of Bishops of M. E. Church in Detroit.

**May 16.** Alpheus W. Wilson, D.D., Linus Parker, D.D., Atticus G. Haygood, D.D., John C. Granberry, D.D., and Robert K. Hargrove, D.D., elected Bishops of the M. E. Church, South.

**May 17.** Dr. Haygood declines on account of his educational work; no one elected in his place.

**May 18.** Union Church, St. Louis, costing, besides some valuable presents, $75,527,16, dedicated by Bishop Simpson, free from debt, with a surplus of $400.

**June —.** Twenty-eighth French Wesleyan Conference Session opened in Paris.

**June 7.** Sixth-third Session Primitive Methodist Conference opened in Sheffield, England.

**June 12.** "Children's Day" for M. E. Church Educational Contributions. Collections reported aggregating about $13,000.

**June 12.** Eighty-sixth Session of New Connection Methodist Conference at Batley, England.

**June 16.** One Hundred and Thirteenth Annual Session of Irish Wesleyan Conference opened in Belfast. Rev. E. E. Jenkins, President.

**June 22.** Rev. William P. Appelbe, LL.D., B.D., Theological Professor in the Methodist College, Belfast, Ireland, died.

**June 27.** Prohibitory amendment passed in Iowa. Bishop Hurst issues a congratulatory address to the Methodist ministers on their share in the work.

**July 8.** Chautauqua Annual Meetings opened.

**July 13.** Bishop Levi Scott died at Odessa, Del., aged 80, after an episcopal ministry of 30 years, and an itinerant ministry of 56 years.

**July 23.** Bishop Foss attended church in Minneapolis for the first time since his severe illness.

**July 25.** Twenty-sixth Annual Assembly of United Methodist Free Churches in Bristol, England.

**July 26.** Fifth-seventh Session of Bible Christian Conference in Plymouth, England.

**July 28.** Important decision of Italian Court at Naples in favor of Dr. Vernon and Methodist Mission discipline.

**July 31.** The corner-stone of Madison Avenue Church, New York, laid.

**Aug. 1.** Annual Conference of Wesleyan Reform Union.

**Aug. 1.** Action of British Wesleyan Conference authorizing independent jurisdiction of Wesleyan Mission Churches in South Africa.

**Aug. 6.** Alfred Brunson, D.D., died at Prairie du Chien, aged 89, after 60 years in the itineracy.

**Aug. 10.** Bishop Bowman announced as able to preside at his Conferences.

**Aug. 17.** Bishop Foss arrived in Peekskill, N. Y., slowly convalescing.

**Aug. 21.** Bishop Harris arrived home from his extended tour.

**Aug. 23.** General Conference of M. E. Church in Canada opened its session in Hamilton; Bishop Carman presiding.—Bishop Peck able to preside at North-west Indiana Conference, Michigan City.

**Aug. 26.** Bishop Foster embarked on official visit to Missions in Bulgaria and India.

**Sept. 3.** Peter Akers, D.D., 82 years old, preached in Jacksonville, Ill.

**Sept. 5.** General Conference of Methodist Church of Canada opened in Hamilton.

**Sept. 11.** First meeting of Joint Union Committee of Canadian Methodist Churches held in Hamilton.

**Sept. 20.** Corner-stone of new Seney M. E. Church Hospital laid in Brooklyn.

**Sept. 24.** Over 200 members received into St. Paul's M. E. Church, Cincinnati.

**Sept. 27.** General Conference of Methodist Church of Canada closed; next session in Metropolitan Church, Toronto.

**Sept. 30.** "The Methodist," (New York,) purchased by publishers of *Christian Advocate;* its publication ceased Oct. 7.

**Oct. 1.** Madison Avenue M. E. Church service opened, sermon by Dr. J. M. Buckley.

**Oct. 2.** Bishop Hurst and Dr. C. H. Fowler left Pacific Coast bound eastward after an extended official visit.

**Oct. 17.** Hon. W. C. De Pauw, of New Albany, Ind., at Indiana State Methodist Convention, arranged to give $300,000 and a bequest to Indiana Asbury University, the whole gift estimated at not less than $1,000,000.

**Oct. 20.** Robert Payne, D.D., Senior Bishop of M. E. Church, South, died at Aberdeen, Miss. Born Nov. 12, 1799.

**Oct. 21.** Twenty-fourth National Local Preachers' Association held their Twenty-fifth Annual Session in Parkersburgh, W. Va., N. U. Walker of East Ohio elected president.

**Oct. 23.** Loan Fund of half a million dollars completed to be administered by M. E. Board of Church Extension.

**Oct. 25.** Annual Meeting of M. E. Bishops at Berwick, Pa.

**Oct. 29.** One Hundred and Fifteenth Anniversary of John-street Church.

**Oct. 30.** Annual Meeting of Woman's Home Missionary Society of M. E. Church, Cincinnati, O.

**Nov. 1.** Annual Meeting of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society M. E. Church in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Nov. 3.** Annual Meeting M. E. Board of Church Extension in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Nov. 6.** Annual Meeting of General Missionary Committee of M. E. Church at 805 Broadway New York.

# Necrology of the Itinerant Ministry of M. E. Church.

[For year ending Nov. 15, 1882.]

THE following is a list of the Itinerant ministers of the Methodist Episcopal Church who were members of Annual Conferences at the date of their decease. The dates of birth, entry into the Itinerant ministry, and death, are also given so far as they have been reported. Should any errors in this list be noted, the Editor of the "Year-Book" desires to be informed of them so that they may be corrected in next edition.

| Name. | Conf. | Birth. | Ent. Min | Death. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen, A. J. | Miss. | ..... | 1878 | Feb. 1881. |
| Adams, James | N. H. | Jan. 3, '08 | 1834 | Dec. 10, '81 |
| * Armstrong, C. B. | Troy. | Oct. 14, '48 | 1872 | May 13, '81 |
| * Ashbaugh, L. S. | So. Kan | Nov. 20, '21 | 1854 | June 17, '81 |
| Atchinson, J. B. | Detroit. | Feb. 17, '40 | 1869 | July 15, '82 |
| Albertson J. S. | Erie. | Apr. 20, '28 | 1850 | 1882. |
| Barber, D. W. | N. H. | Sept. 12, '22 | 1844 | Dec. 7, '81 |
| * Brockway, Jesse. | Kan. | Feb. 28, '22 | 1850 | Mar. 17, '81 |
| Barton, John | Cin. | 1819. | 1840 | Dec. 17, '82 |
| Brown, Bennet H. | C. N. Y. | May 24, '29 | 1852 | Mar. 21, '82 |
| Burr, J. K. | New'rk | Sept. 21, '25 | 1848 | Apr. 24, '82 |
| Bergle, John S. | N. Jer'y | Mar. 5, '11 | 1837 | Mar. 20, '82 |
| Bowu, Charles L. | Genesee | Mar 6, '10 | 1841 | May 5, '82 |
| Brunson, Alfred | W. Wis. | Feb. 2, '93 | 1820 | Aug. 3, '82 |
| Brooke, Benj. P. | E. Ohio. | 1820. | 1842 | 1882. |
| Burton, Noah | Calif. | ..... | 1858 | Jan. 11, '82 |
| Bird, Richard | Illino's. | Nov. 19, '11 | 1828 | Sept. 1, '82 |
| Brown, Jos. S. | Ohio. | Mar. 3, '91 | 1837 | Sept. 14, '82 |
| Bartlett, Thomas. | N. W. In | May 10, '13 | 1834 | Jan. 19, '82 |
| Billings, Alvan | Mich. | Sept. 25, '02 | 1829 | July 6, '82 |
| * Caswell, Asa A. | N. H. | Feb. 4, '50 | 1878 | June 18, '81 |
| Clapp, Ralph | C. N. Y. | Jan. 19, '96 | 1844 | Jan. 19, '82 |
| Chin, Scott | La. | ..... | ..... | June 17, '82 |
| Curtiss, C. G. | Genesee | Jan. 16, '23 | 1868 | Aug. 18, '82 |
| Cunning, S. N. | Ind. | Mar. 7, '11 | 1837 | Sept. 14, '82 |
| Camp, Harvey | Cen. O. | Oct. 6, '98 | 1823 | Aug. 28, '82 |
| Campbell, Alex | Troy. | Sept. 28, '16 | 1839 | May 8, '82 |
| Crum, John | Erie. | Dec. 25, '09 | 1836 | Jan. 10, '82 |
| Cressy, Charles | Up. Ia. | July 7, '41 | 1870 | Dec. 21, '81 |
| Cornelius, W. H. | Ind. | April 4, '19 | 1860 | July 31, '82 |
| Donelson, Park S. | Cent. O. | Apr. 17, '25 | 1851 | May 6, '82 |
| Dickens, J. H. | Illinois. | July 7, '10 | 1833 | Sept. 24, '82 |
| Duree, Peter W. | Mo. | June 17, '97 | 1847 | Jan. 7, '82 |
| Dunn, Samuel | N. Y. E. | Feb. 13, '98 | 1819 | Jan. 24, '82 |
| Day, John S. | N. Eng. | June 4, '16 | 1843 | Mar. 1, '82 |
| Dandy, James H. | New'rk. | Sept. 8, '97 | 1826 | May 19, '82 |
| Day, W. F. | Erie. | Nov. 11, '21 | .... | Oct. 23, '82 |
| Delicate, Henry | So. Ill. | May 7, '12 | 1870 | Mar. 12, '82 |
| Dubois, Hobart G. | So. O. | Oct. 11, '11 | 1836 | Aug. 10, '82 |
| Enstick, Calvin D. | N. Jer'y | Dec. 14, '30 | 1852 | Jan. 29, '82 |
| Ellison, Michael E. | New'rk | Apr. 1, 1818 | 1842 | Mar. 6, '82 |
| Forrester, John | Holston | ..... | 1861 | Nov. 30, '81 |
| Francis, A. S. | N. Y. E. | ..... | 1832 | May 14, '82 |
| Fort, E. S. | Balt. | ..... | 1879 | Oct. 10, '82 |
| Freyhoffer, S. W. | C. Ger. | Nov. 27, '43 | 1868 | Feb. 7, '82 |
| Gray, Amos T. | Mich. | Aug. 7, '38 | 1863 | May 17, '82 |
| Gamble, William | Pitts'gh | Jan. 17, '23 | 1853 | Dec. 29, '81 |
| Gaylord, A. | N. Y. | Feb. 14, '38 | 1864 | Sept. 3, '82 |
| Guard, Thomas | Balt. | ..... | 1851 | Oct. 15, '82 |
| Gillet, Daniel D. | Mich. | Dec. 21, '18 | 1854 | May 6, '82 |
| Gibson, Otis L. | Mich. | July 20, '31 | 1858 | Nov. 14, '81 |
| Hildt, Georg | Balt. | Feb 26, 1803 | 18 6 | Mar. 7, '82 |
| Hart, Jacob | Lexing. | 1855. | 1879 | Feb. 15, '82 |
| Hoyt, Phillip L. | N. Y. | Nov. 30, '09 | 1834 | Jan. 18, '82 |
| Herdman, E. C. | Wyom. | Dec. 6, '45 | 1876 | Jan. 7, '82 |
| Hudson, T. M. | Pitts'gh | 1799. | 1821 | 1882. |
| Hill, Moses | N. Y. E. | 1804. | 1826 | June 21, '82 |
| Hall, James | Genesee | 1790. | .... | Oct. 6, '82 |
| Henderson, Wm. C. | Erie. | Oct. 25, '01 | 1824 | Feb. 7, '82 |
| Hollen, Samuel | Erie. | July 4, '15 | 1846 | Dec. 8, '81 |
| Harrison, William | S. W. Ind | Sep. 26, '20 | 1834 | Apr. 16, '82 |
| Humphrey, Hiram. | No. O. | Aug. 8, '07 | 1845 | Aug. 21, '82 |
| Kendall, James | Cin. | 1823. | 1842 | Mar. 2, '82 |
| Kindler, Jacob | E. Ger. | July 4, '16 | 1851 | July 4, '82 |
| Kihlstrom, Johan | Sweden | July 25, '28 | 1868 | Apr. 29, '82 |
| Lemon, W. D. | Ill. | July 1, '08 | 1835 | July 25, '82 |
| Lee, Jasper B. | St. Louis | July 11, '29 | 1867 | Jan. 19, '82 |
| Lunnuis, Fletcher. | New'rk. | July 10, '19 | 1842 | Jan. 13, '82 |
| Lounsbury, Henry. | N. Y. | Nov. 15, '17 | 1841 | July 29, '82 |
| Lewis, N. C. | Cen. Ill. | Feb. 15, '15 | 1841 | Mar. 28, '82 |
| Lopas, T. C. | S. Ill. | ..... | 1858 | Oct. 31, '81 |
| Merriweather, I. | Miss. | ..... | ..... | 1881. |
| M'Knight, John | Mo. | Feb. 19, '03 | 1848 | Feb. 5, '82 |
| Morrell, Francis A. | N. Jer'y | July 15, '07 | 1841 | Dec. 12, '81 |
| Messler, Edward | N. Jer'y | Mar. 22, '42 | 1873 | Jan. 11, '82 |
| Montgomery, J. | Cen. Pa. | June 30, '18 | 1845 | Oct. 8, '81 |
| Mason, Charles C. | Maine. | July 11, '16 | 1836 | Mar. 2, '82 |
| * Maddux, John B. | Phila. | Apr. 1, 1823 | 1845 | Oct. 18, '81 |
| * M'Cormack, S. | St. Louis | 1857. | 1881 | Oct. 19, '81 |
| * Mann, John M. | N. Ind. | Jan. 13, '31 | 1856 | Oct. ..., '81 |
| * M'Curdy, David. | N. Jer'y | Dec. 25, '08 | 1852 | Oct. 12, '81 |
| M'Dougal, J. W. | N. Jer'y | Dec. 5, '19 | 1833 | Feb. 16, '82 |
| M'Call, Hosea | E. O. | Oct. 2, '10 | 1835 | May 5, '82 |
| Mitchell, J. S. | N. Y. E. | May, 1806 | 1825 | Sept. 26, '82 |
| M'Mahon, S. S. | S. E. Ind | 1837. | ..... | Apr. 18, '82 |
| Mullin, Mark H. | S. E. Ind | Aug. 11, '15 | 1855 | Mar. 9, '82 |
| Noon, John | N. Eng. | Apr. 30, '18 | 1855 | Aug. 4, '81 |
| Newburg, Peter | N. W. S. | 1818. | 1856 | Jan. 11, '82 |
| Osbon, A. M. | N. Y. | May 2, '08 | 1829 | Aug. 7, '82 |
| Peebles, A. | Miss. | Feb. 27, '39 | 1874 | Sept. 9, '81 |
| Putney, Rufus C. | N. Y. E. | Aug. 17, '20 | 1844 | Dec. 16, '81 |
| Prentyman, Sr. J. | Wis. | May 26, '96 | 1837 | Dec. 16, '82 |
| Poor, Joshua | Troy. | Dec. 21, '97 | 1825 | Nov. 28, '81 |
| Payne, J. S. | Liberia. | ..... | ..... | Jan. 31, '82 |
| Roberts, Eli F. | Wyom. | Mar. 26, '26 | 1852 | Jan. 21, '82 |
| * Roberts, Benj. L. | S. C. | Dec. 25, '31 | 1870 | Nov. 5, '81 |
| * Round, William. | Wyom. | Mar. 25, '03 | 1828 | Sep. 5, '81 |
| * Ricker, R. A. | Nevada | ..... | ..... | Apr. 27, '82 |
| Richards, Alanson. | Troy. | 1804. | 1833 | July 7, '82 |
| Randle, Barton. | Ill. | Nov. 7, '42 | 1861 | Mar. 5, '82 |
| Royce, Hiram | N. O. | April 23, '27 | 1873 | Feb. 7, '82 |
| Shumpert, J. J. | Miss. | May 7, '49 | 1879 | Nov. 28, '81 |
| Summerhill, J. C. | N. Jer'y | Feb. 4, '21 | 1844 | Feb. 16, '82 |
| * Smith, Henry | Troy. | June 30, '03 | 1830 | May 18, '81 |
| * Seaver, Charles E. | N. Eng. | Dec. 25, '43 | 1872 | Nov. 6, '81 |
| * Stewart, Hugh W. | Ill. | May 24, '36 | 1871 | Oct. 3, '81 |
| Saddler, I. P. | E. O. | Oct. 5, '97 | 1863 | May 7, '82 |
| Scott, Levi | Bishop. | Oct. 11, '09 | 1896 | July 13, '82 |
| Starks, Henry L. | Troy. | April 29, '01 | 1834 | June 20, '82 |
| Sackett, O. M. | Erie. | Sept. 26, '23 | 1860 | June 10, '82 |
| Schmidt, Fred'k. | N. W. G. | Sep. 29, '32 | 1866 | Oct. 28, '81 |
| Tabor, Charles A. | Lit. R. | Oct. 6, '20 | 1879 | Dec. 20, '81 |
| Tupper, Thos. B. | Ill. | May 2, '17 | 1846 | Dec. 1, '81 |
| Tomlinson, Isaac H. | S. E. Ind | May 12, '22 | 1847 | Dec. 17, '82 |
| Taylor, Simon | Del. | April 11, '99 | 1864 | Mar. 8, '82 |
| * Wagoner, J. K. | S. C. | 1831. | 1869 | Mar. 19, '81 |
| Wallace, V. B. | Del. | ..... | 1881 | May 5, '82 |
| Warner, Jesse T. | N. O. | 1847. | 1876 | June 11, '82 |
| Weakley, J. W. | Cin. | 1842. | .... | Apr. 30, '82 |
| Webb, Nathan | E. Me. | Aug. 8, '09 | 1856 | Jan. 18, '82 |
| Weed, L. S. | N. Y. E. | ..... | 1833 | Jan. 23, '82 |
| West, George G. | Ohio. | Dec. 16, '15 | 1841 | Sep. 9, '82 |
| Whitaker, Wm. F. | So. Ill. | Jan. 20, '42 | 1868 | Jan. 29, '82 |
| * Wilkins, G. R. | Maine. | 1847. | 1877 | Nov. 14, '81 |
| Williams, T. M. | Sup. DM | Aug. 24, '32 | 1858 | Aug. 11, '82 |
| Williams, David. | Wyom. | Sep. 2, '19 | 1854 | Apr. 2, '82 |
| * Wilson, Henry. | Cen. Pa. | Sep. 8, '26 | 1852 | Sep. 25, '81 |
| Winans, Rodney. | New'rk | ..... | 1838 | Sep. 15, '82 |
| Witherill, Manly. | Troy. | April 4, '10 | 1834 | May 15, '82 |
| * Wood'd, C. B. M. | N. H. | June 16, '08 | .... | Sep. 9, '81 |
| * Woodruff, G. W. | N. Y. E. | Apr. 21, '24 | 1845 | Mar. 20, '82 |

Bishop Levi Scott, D.D., died at Odessa, Del., July 13, 1882. Born near Cantwell's Bridge, (now Odessa,) Oct. 11, 1802. Entered Philadelphia Conference 1826. Elected Principal of Grammar School of Dickinson College, 1840, where he remained till his return to the pastorate, 1843. From 1848 to 1852 he was Book Agent in New York, and won friends by his wisdom and tact. In 1852 he was elected Bishop at same time as Bishops Ames and Simpson. At the General Conference of 1880, at Cincinnati, he presided at the opening, though very feeble, and subsequently was made non-effective, the members testifying by a rising vote their confidence and sympathy.

* Not reported in time for last year's Year-Book.

## Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

| Elected | Names. | Born. | Ent'd Ministry: Conference. | Year. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1784 | Thomas Coke | Sept. 9, 1747 | Brit. Wes. | 1778 | Died at sea, May 3, 1814, aged 67. |
| 1784 | Francis Asbury | Aug. 20, 1745 | Brit. Wes. | 1766 | Died in Va., March 31, 1816, aged 71. |
| 1800 | Richard Whatcoat | Feb. 23, 1736 | Brit. Wes. | 1769 | Died in Del., July 5, 1806, aged 71. |
| 1808 | William M'Kendree | July 5, 1757 | M. E. Ch. | 1788 | Died in Tenn., March 5, 1835, aged 78. |
| 1816 | Enoch George | ..... 1768 | M. E. Ch. | 1790 | Died in Va., August 23, 1828, aged 60. |
| 1816 | Robert R. Roberts | Aug. 2, 1778 | Baltimore | 1802 | Died in Ind., March 28, 1843, aged 65. |
| 1824 | Joshua Soule | Aug. 1, 1781 | New York | 1799 | Bish. M. E. Ch., South, '46, d. Mar. 6, '67. |
| 1824 | Elijah Hedding | Jan. 7, 1780 | Newark | 1801 | Died in Po'keepsie, Apr. 9, 1852, aged 72. |
| 1832 | James O. Andrew | ..... 1794 | S. Carol'a | 1812 | Bish. M. E. Ch., South, '46, d. Mar. 1, '71. |
| 1832 | John Emory | Apr. 11, 1789 | Phila | 1810 | Died in Md., Dec. 16, 1835, aged 47. |
| 1836 | Beverly Waugh | Oct. 8, 1789 | Baltimore | 1809 | Died in Md., Feb. 9, 1858, aged 69. |
| 1836 | Thomas A. Morris | Apr. 29, 1794 | Ohio | 1816 | Died in Springfield, O., Sept. 2, '74, ag. 80. |
| 1844 | Leonidas L. Hamline | May 10, 1797 | Ohio | 1833 | Resig'd 1852; died in Iowa, Mar. 22, '65. |
| 1844 | Edmund S. Janes | Apr. 27, 1807 | Phila | 1830 | Died in N. Y. city, Sept. 18, '76, aged 69. |
| 1852 | Levi Scott | Oct. 11, 1802 | Phila | 1826 | Died at Odessa, Del., July 13, '82, ag. 80 |
| 1852 | Matthew Simpson | June 20, 1811 | Pittsburg | 1833 | Residence, Philadelphia. |
| 1852 | Osmon C. Baker | July 30, 1813 | N. Hamp. | 1839 | Died in Conc'd, N. H., Dec. 20, '71 ag. 59. |
| 1852 | Edward R. Ames | Mar. 20, 1806 | Illinois | 1830 | Died in Baltimore, April 25, '79, ag. 73. |
| 1858 | Francis Burns | Dec. 5, 1809 | Liberia | 1838 | Died in Baltimore, April 18, '63, ag. 54. |
| 1864 | Davis Wasgatt Clark | Feb. 25, 1812 | New York | 1843 | Died in Cincinnati, May 23, 1871, ag. 59. |
| 1864 | Edward Thomson | Oct. 12, 1810 | Ohio | 1825 | Died in Wheeling, W. Va., Mar. 22, '70. |
| 1864 | Calvin Kingsley | Oct. 11, 1812 | Erie | 1841 | Died in Beyrut, Syria, April 6, 1870. |
| 1866 | John W. Roberts | Sept. 8, 1812 | Liberia | 1838 | Died in Liberia, Jan. 30, 1875, aged 63. |
| 1872 | Thomas Bowman | July 15, 1817 | Baltimore | 1839 | Residence, St. Louis. |
| 1872 | William L. Harris | Nov. 4, 1817 | Michigan | 1837 | Residence, New York. |
| 1872 | Randolph S. Foster | Feb. 22, 1820 | Ohio | 1847 | Residence, Boston. |
| 1872 | Isaac W. Wiley | Mar. 29, 1825 | Phila | 1849 | Residence, Cincinnati. |
| 1872 | Stephen M. Merrill | Sep. 16, 1825 | Ohio | 1846 | Residence, Chicago. |
| 1872 | Edward G. Andrews | Aug. 7, 1825 | Oneida | 1848 | Residence, Washington, D. C. |
| 1872 | Gilbert Haven | Sep. 10, 1821 | N. Eng'd. | 1851 | Died at Malden, Mass., Jan. 3, 1880. |
| 1872 | Jesse T. Peck | April 4, 1811 | Oneida | 1842 | Residence, Syracuse, N. Y. |
| 1880 | Henry W. Warren | Jan. 4, 1831 | N. Eng'd. | 1855 | Residence, Atlanta, Ga. |
| 1880 | Cyrus D. Foss | Jan. 17, 1834 | New York | 1857 | Residence, Minneapolis, Minn. |
| 1880 | John F. Hurst | Aug. 17, 1834 | Newark | 1859 | Residence, Des Moines, Iowa. |
| 1880 | Erastus O. Haven | Nov. 1, 1820 | New York | 1848 | Died in Salem, Ore., Aug. 2, '81, ag. 61. |

## Post-Office Address of the Bishops, November 1, 1882.

Rev. Bishop Matthew Simpson, D.D., LL.D., 1334 Arch-street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Rev. Bishop Thomas Bowman, DD., LL.D., 3029 Washington Avenue, Saint Louis, Mo.
Rev. Bishop William L. Harris, D.D., LL.D., 25 East Eighty-first-street, New York.
Rev. Bishop Randolph S. Foster, D.D., LL.D., 59 Rutland-street, Boston, Mass.
Rev. Bishop Isaac W. Wiley, D.D., 190 West 4th-street, Cincinnati, O.
Rev. Bishop Stephen M. Merrill, D.D., 57 Washington-street, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Bishop Edward G. Andrews, D.D., 1115 Rhode Island Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Rev. Bishop Jesse T. Peck, D.D., LL.D., Syracuse, N. Y.
Rev. Bishop Henry W. Warren, D.D., 110 Whitehall-street, Atlanta, Ga.
Rev. Bishop Cyrus D. Foss, D.D., LL.D., 1115 Nicollet Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. Bishop John F. Hurst, D.D., Des Moines, Iowa.

## Support of the Bishops.

The official residences of the Bishops are fixed by the General Conference. The salaries of the effective Bishops, and the amount, if any, necessary to the comfortable maintenance of the non-effective Bishops, and the amount necessary to assist the widows and children of deceased Bishops, and the amount needed for the traveling expenses of the Bishops, are to be estimated by the Book Committee, and apportioned by that Committee among the Annual Conferences. It is made the duty of Annual Conferences to divide severally the amounts assigned them among the districts, and to see that the amounts

apportioned to the several charges are raised and forwarded quarterly, when practicable, to the treasurer of the Episcopal Fund. Sandford Hunt, D.D., 805 Broadway, New York, is Treasurer, and Wm. P. Stowe, D.D., Chicago, is Assistant Treasurer of the Fund.

## Publishing Department of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Book Concern at New York, 805 Broadway. Present Book Agents: John M. Phillips, Esq., elected in 1872, and re-elected in 1876 and 1880, and Sandford Hunt, D.D., elected by the Book Committee and Bishops, 1879, and re-elected by the General Conference in 1880.

Western Book Concern, 190 West Fourth-street, Cincinnati. Present Book Agents: John M. Walden, D.D, LL.D., elected in 1868, and re-elected in 1872, 1876, and 1880: and William P. Stowe, D.D., elected in 1880.

Depositories of New York Book Concern: At Boston, J. P. Magee, Agent: at Buffalo, H. H. Otis, Agent; at Pittsburgh, J. Horner, D.D., Agent; at San Francisco, Rev. J. B. Hill, Agent.

Depositories of Western Book Concern: At Chicago, St. Louis, and Atlanta.

The annual report of the Book Committee, bearing date Febuary 10, 1882, (the latest issued before the compilation of the Year-Book for 1883,) give the summaries of assets and liabilities for the two branches of the Book Concern as follows:

METHODIST BOOK CONCERN, NEW YORK.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Assets**—Real Estate | $682,250 00 | |
| Merchandise, etc | 629,004 00 | |
| Notes and Accounts | 401,885 71 | |
| Cash | 58,240 73 | |
| Total Assets | | $1,771,380 44 |
| **Liabilities**—Bonds | $263,500 00 | |
| Notes | 205,538 01 | |
| Accounts | 111,767 22 | |
| Liabilities, per Ledger | | $580,805 23 |
| Capital, per Ledger | $1,190,575 21 | |
| Less amount to fill contract with subscribers | $47,837 42 | |
| Less twenty per cent. on Notes and Accounts for probable losses | 80,377 14 | |
| | | 128,214 56 |
| Net Capital of Book Concern at New York | $1,062,360 65 | |
| Profits for the year | 69,064 85 | |

WESTERN BOOK CONCERN.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Assets**—Real Estate | $308,000 00 | |
| Merchandise, etc | 182,502 20 | |
| Machinery and Stock | 186,122 92 | |
| Furniture and Fixtures | 14,343 60 | |
| Notes and Accounts | 172,648 31 | |
| Cash | 29,678 21 | |
| Total Assets | | $893,295 24 |
| **Liabilities**—Bonds | $112,100 00 | |
| Interest due on Bonds not called for | 3,474 00 | |
| Notes and Account | 387,704 95 | |
| Total Liabilities | | $503,278 95 |
| Capital, as per Ledger | $390,016 29 | |
| Less twenty per cent. on Notes and Accounts for possible losses | 34,529 66 | |
| Net Capital of Western Book Concern | $355,486 63 | |
| Profit for the year | 25,466 13 | |

**Total profit of the two Book Concerns for the year... $94,530 98.**

The Sales for the year ending November 30, 1881, were as follows:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | Books | $636,648 66 | Western | Books | $389,820 28 |
| | Periodicals | 216,071 30 | | Periodicals | 324,199 74 |
| Total | | $852,719 96 | Total | | $714,020 02 |

The Book Concern is the property of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and is subject entirely to the control of the General Conference. By direction of the General Conference the Book Agents "have authority to regulate the publications and all other parts of the business of the Concern, except what belongs to the editorial departments, as the state of the finances and the demands may require.

The first "Book Concern" (John Dickens, Agent) was established in Philadelphia, in 1789, with a borrowed capital of $600. In 1797 the first "Book Committee" was appointed. In 1804 the Concern was removed to New York. In 1836 it was destroyed by fire, (loss, $250,000,) but soon rebuilt. The Western Book Concern was established in Cincinnati in 1820.

An inventory of the property taken immediately after the fire showed a total capital of

* The Annual Exhibit of the Book Concern at New York bears date June 30, and that of the Western Book Concern November 30. In making up these summaries the Exhibits of 1881 have been used.

$191,655 76. By adding to this sum the amount of the contributions made toward the new building, and subtracting their sum from the present net capital of the Eastern and Western Book Concerns, the total net gain in capital arising from the profits of the business is obtained. These figures stand thus:

| | |
|---|---|
| Capital in 1836, (Exhibit March 31, 1836) | $191,655 76 |
| Contributions toward rebuilding, (see Exhibit dated Jan. 1, 1840) | 89,994 98 |
| Total | $281,650 74 |
| Present net capital, (Exhibit 1882,) | 1,417,847 28 |
| Gain in capital in forty-five years | 1,226,191 52 |

The records of the Book Concerns at New York and Cincinnati show that they have paid *for objects outside their own business*, by order of the General Conference, the large sum of $1,644,223 41.* This amount is made up of the sum paid to the Church South, the sum paid for Bishops' salaries and traveling expenses, in dividends to Annual Conferences, and the sum paid to meet deficiencies in the expenses of delegates to General Conference, and other bills ordered by that body. The figures are stated thus:†

NEW YORK BOOK CONCERN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid dividends to the Annual Conferences | $483,407 00 |
| Paid Bishops' salaries and traveling expenses | 522,255 19 |
| General Conference expenses and on order of General Conference | 90,206 22 |
| Church South, principal, interest, and costs | 274,421 72 |
| | $1,370,290 13 |

WESTERN BOOK CONCERN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To Bishops and on order of General Conference | $171,886 19 | |
| Church South, principal and interest | 102,047 09 | |
| | | $273,933 28 |
| Grand total paid by Book Concern* | | $1,644,223 41 |
| Less amount paid prior to 1836 | | 148,000 00 |
| | | $1,496,223 41 |

In order to determine the *profits* of the business the above sum should be added to the increase of net capital. The following are the figures:

| | |
|---|---|
| Net gain in capital since 1836, exclusive of building contributions, recorded above | $1,136,196 54 |
| Paid outside of business by General Conference order since 1836 | 1,496,223 41 |
| Total profits in forty-five years | $2,632,419 95 |

It should be remembered that, aside from the contributions named above, toward the rebuilding of the Book Concern at New York after the great fire of 1836, (and which are excluded from the profits in the figures here given,) not a dollar has ever been given to the Book Concern by legacies, subscriptions, collections, or other donations. From its regular and legitimate business alone, under the careful management of officers selected by the General Conference of the Church, it shows for the last forty-five years a clear *profit of over two and a half millions of dollars—an average annual profit of over fifty-eight thousand dollars!* The achievement is without a parallel in the history of religious, benevolent, and ecclesiastical publishing establishments, reflecting great credit upon the fidelity, skill, and business tact of the Book Agents, and upon the general connectional publishing system adopted by the Church.

* This sum is exclusive of the amount (estimated at about $180,000) paid out for the purchase and relief of local papers, which value does not enter into the assets of the Book Concern.

† In making these summaries no account has been taken of relative losses in profits arising from the yearly subtraction of large sums which, in other business houses, would have been added to the capital, or of the saving, in case such subtractions had not been made, of *over two hundred thousand dollars* which the two houses have been obliged to pay since 1836 on borrowed money. Nor has any account been taken of the fact that the capital stock was overestimated in 1836, nor of the fact that in former years a considerable amount paid to the Bishops was charged to current-expense account, and hence is not included in the "outside" account above named.

## Book and Tract Publications.

| | |
|---|---|
| Books of the General Catalogue | 1,416 |
| Books of the Sunday-School Libraries | 1,314 |
| Sunday-school Requisites | 295 |
| Number of Tract publications not included above | 1,036 |
| Total Book and Tract publications | 4,061 |

The books vary in size from the great Quarto Pronouncing Bible, and Clarke's Commentary, of eight volumes, super-royal octavo, pp. 5,485, down to 72mo volumes. The unbound tracts vary from 66 pages to 2 pages each.

**Sales.**—The sales of Books and Periodicals of the New York Book Concern, and of the Western Book Concern at Cincinnati, furnish the following aggregates for the year ending Nov. 30, 1881:

| | |
|---|---|
| Aggregate sales of Books and Periodicals at New York | $852,719 96 |
| " " " Cincinnati | 714,020 02 |
| Total sales for the year | $1,566,739 98 |

The total sales for the last thirty-six years aggregate *thirty millions eight hundred and forty-five thousand seven hundred and eleven dollars!*

**Books and Tracts Issued.**—The Book Concern at New York issued Books and Tracts as follows during the year ending June 30, 1882:

| | No. of Vols. | No. of pages. |
|---|---|---|
| Number of vols. of Books issued during the year | 698,500 | 170,734,110 |
| Number of Tracts issued during the year | 1,210,700 | 12,270,000 |
| Total Books and Tracts during the year | 1,909,200 | 183,004,110 |
| Average number of Books issued *daily** | | 2,275 |
| Average number of Tracts issued *daily* | | 3,944 |
| Average number of pages of Books issued *daily* | | 556,137 |
| Average number of pages of Tracts issued *daily* | | 39,967 |
| Average number of Books and Tracts issued *daily* | | 6,219 |
| Average number of pages of Books and Tracts issued *daily* | | 596,105 |
| | No. of Vols. | No. of Pages. |
| Total number of Books issued for thirteen years† | 7,237,021 | 1,587,639,843 |
| Total number of Tracts issued for thirteen years | 20,229,350 | 87,425,980 |

These summaries do not include those of the Western Book Concern, which show correspondingly large figures, nor any of the periodicals published.

## Periodicals Authorized by the General Conference.

THE figures in parentheses indicate the numbers of the volumes commencing January 1, 1883:

Methodist Quarterly Review, (65th,) D. D. Whedon, D.D., LL.D., Ed.; The Christian Advocate, (58th,) New York, J. M. Buckley, D.D., LL.D., Ed., W. H. De Puy, D.D., Assist. Ed.; Western Christian Advocate, (50th,) Cincinnati, F. S. Hoyt, D.D., Ed., J. J. Hight, D.D., Assist. Ed.; Northern Christian Advocate, (43rd,) Syracuse, N. Y., O. H. Warren, D.D., Ed.; Pittsburgh Christian Advocate, (50th,) A. Wheeler, D.D., Ed.; North-western Christian Advocate, (31st,) Chicago, Arthur Edwards, D.D., Ed.; Central Christian Advocate, (27th,) St. Louis, B. St. James Fry, D.D., Ed.; California Christian Advocate, (31st,) San Francisco, B. F. Crary, D.D., Ed.; South-western Christian Advocate, New Orleans, Rev. L. P. Cushman, Ed.; Christian Apologist, (45th,) in German, Cincinnati, W. Nast, D.D., Ed.; Haus und Herd, and German Sunday-school and Tract Publications Cincinnati, H. Leibhart, D.D., Ed.; Sunday-School Advocate, (42nd, Oct. 1, 1882,) and Sunday-School Journal, (17th, Oct. 1, 1882,) Sunday-School Classmate, Picture Lesson Paper, Berean Quarterly, and Berean Lesson Leaf, J. H. Vincent, D.D., Ed., J. M. Freeman, D.D., Assist. Ed.; The Methodist Advocate, (15th,) Atlanta, E. Q. Fuller, D.D., Ed.; The Sandebudet, Scandinavian, (21st,) George W. Henschen, Ph.D., Ed.; Manual of the Methodist Episcopal Church, (quarterly,) J. M. Freeman, D.D., Ed.; first number issued Oct., 1880.

* Omitting Sundays and legal holidays. † From July 1, 1869 to June 30, 1882.

The above are all authorized directly by the General Conference. There are about 50 other papers published in the interest of the Methodist Episcopal Church, several of them strongly sustained by specific Annual Conference action. For a nearly complete list of Methodist papers, giving also the names of the Editors and of the denominations in whose interest they are severally issued, see Methodist Almanac of 1879. The total number of periodicals in the Methodist Episcopal Church is 62; aggregate in various branches of Methodism, 160:

| | |
|---|---|
| Authorized by the General Conference | 20 |
| Other Periodicals of the Methodist Episcopal Church | 42 |
| Periodicals of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South | 24 |
| British Wesleyan Methodist Church | 18 |
| Other Methodist Churches not included above | 56 |

**Circulation of Sunday-School Periodicals.**—During the year 1882 the various Sunday-school publications of the Methodist Episcopal Church reached a circulation as follows:

| | Circulation. | Total copies for the year. |
|---|---|---|
| Sunday-School Journal for Teachers (monthly) | 122,500 | 1,470,000 |
| Berean Quarterly | 19,000 | 76,000 |
| Sunday-School Advocate (semi-monthly) | 201,000 | 4,824,000 |
| Sunday-School Bell (in German—semi-monthly) | 24,000 | 576,000 |
| Picture Lesson Paper (weekly) | 243,500 | 2,922,000 |
| Sunday-School Classmate (semi-monthly) | 92,000 | 2,208,000 |
| Good Tidings (weekly, for the South) | 19,000 | 988,000 |
| Berean Lesson Leaf | 1,340,000 | 16,080,000 |
| The Study | 2,000 | 8,000 |
| The Manual of the Methodist Episcopal Church | 10,000 | 40,000 |
| The Leaf Cluster | 2,500 | 10,000 |

**Subscription Book Department.**—This department of the Methodist Book Concern was opened August 5, 1875. Thus far nine books have been issued in the department, namely:

"New Illustrated Devotional and Practical Family Bible," pp. 1,400. Six styles.
"Lights and Shadows." Two styles.
"The Great Men of God." Two styles.
"The Lord's Land." Two styles.
"The Temperance Reform, and its Great Reformers." Two styles.
"History of the United States." Three styles.
"Moody: His Words—Work—and Workers." Two styles.
"Illustrated History of Methodism." Two styles.
"The People's Cyclopedia of Universal Knowledge."
"Life and Work of General Garfield."
"Lives of the Deceased Bishops of the Methodist Church."

Since the organization of this department over 300,000 volumes have been sold.

## General Conference Districts.

*First District:* East Maine, Maine, New England, New England Southern, New Hampshire, and Vermont Conferences.

*Second District:* Foochow, Newark, New Jersey, New York, New York East, and Troy Conferences.

*Third District:* Central New York, Genesee, Northern New York, North India, South India, and Wyoming Conferences.

*Fourth District:* Central Pennsylvania, Delaware, East Ohio, Erie, Norway, Philadelphia, and Pittsburgh Conferences.

*Fifth District:* Central Ohio, Cincinnati, Kentucky, North Ohio, Ohio, and West Virginia Conferences.

*Sixth District:* Alabama, Baltimore, Blue Ridge, Central Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Liberia, North Carolina, Savannah, South Carolina, Virginia, Washington, and Wilmington Conferences.

*Seventh District:* Central Tennessee, Holston, Indiana, Lexington, North Indiana, North-west Indiana, South-east Indiana, Southern Illinois, and Tennessee Conferences.

*Eighth District:* Central Illinois, Detroit, Illinois, Michigan, Rock River, Sweden, and Wisconsin Conferences.

*Ninth District:* Des Moines, Iowa, Minnesota, Nebraska, North-west Iowa, North-west Norwegian, North-west Swedish, Upper Iowa, and West Wisconsin Conferences.

*Tenth District:* Arkansas, Austin, Kansas, Little Rock, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, Saint Louis, South Kansas, Texas, and West Texas Conferences.

*Eleventh District:* California, Columbia River, Nevada, Oregon, and Southern California Conferences.

*Twelfth District:* Central German, Chicago German, East German, Germany and Switzerland, North-west German, Saint Louis German, Southern German, and Western German Conferences.

## Book Committee.

The General Book Committee of the Methodist Episcopal Church consists of one member from each of the twelve General Conference districts, and of three members from New York or vicinity, and three from Cincinnati or vicinity. The Committee, during the intervals of the General Conference, has general supervision of the publishing interests of the Church, fixing the salaries of the Bishops, Book Agents, and connectional Editors; and has power (see specific provisions of Discipline of 1880, ¶ 324) to suspend for cause an Agent or Editor.

| District. | Member. | Conference. |
|---|---|---|
| I. | Charles J. Clark. | Maine. |
| II. | Homer Eaton | Troy. |
| III. | Isaac S. Bingham. | Northern New York. |
| IV. | William J. Paxson. | Philadelphia. |
| V. | Leroy A. Belt | Central Ohio. |
| VI. | Charles O. Fisher. | Savannah. |
| VII. | Clement Studebaker. | N.-W. Indiana. |
| VIII. | Philip G. Gillett. | Illinois. |
| IX. | David C. John | Minnesota. |
| X. | Francis S. Beggs. | Saint Louis. |
| XI. | John D. Hammond. | Nevada. |
| XII. | William Schreiner. | N.-W. German. |

**Local Committee at New York:** John B. Cornell, Clinton B. Fisk, and William Hoyt.

**Local Committee at Cincinnati:** Amos Shinkle, Randolph A. W. Brühl, and Edward Sargent.

**Local Committee of California Christian Advocate:** T. H. Sinex, F. F. Jewell, A. M. Hough, R. Bently, R. G. Davisson, R. M'Elroy, and J. F. Landon.

**Local Committee of Pittsburgh Christian Advocate:** Erie Conference, John Graham and Joseph Leslie; Pittsburgh Conference. T. N. Boyle, J. W. Baker, and H. L. Chapin; East Ohio Conference, J. H. Conkle and A. H. Dorner; West Virginia Conference, Thomas B. Hughes and James L. Clark.

## District Representatives of General Missionary and Church Extension Committees.

| District. | Representative. | Conference. |
|---|---|---|
| I. | J. D. Beeman | Vermont. |
| II. | S. L. Baldwin | Newark. |
| III. | W. H. Olin | Wyoming. |
| IV. | J. M. Carr | East Ohio. |
| V. | J. M. Trimble | Ohio. |
| VI. | W. S. Edwards | Baltimore. |
| VII. | J. W. Locke | Southern Illinois. |
| VIII. | G. R. Palmer | Central Illinois. |
| IX. | T. B. Lemon | Nebraska. |
| X. | J. Denison | Kansas. |
| XI. | C. V. Anthony | California. |
| XII. | H. G. Lich | Central German. |

**General Committee of Church Extension.**—This Committee is composed of the Bishops, the Corresponding Secretary and Assistants, the Recording Secretary, and the Treasurer of the Board, twelve District representatives, and a corresponding number appointed by the Board.

For the composition and duties of the General Missionary Committee, see page 36.

## Lay Officers of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

**July 1, 1882.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of Trustees of Churches | 125,260 |
| Number of Stewards of Societies | 99,417 |
| Number of Class-leaders | 90,555 |
| Number of Sunday-school Superintendents | 31,050 |
| Number of Sunday-school Teachers and Officers other than Superintendents | 89,306 |

## Statistical Summaries of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

**July 1, 1882.***

| | 1882. | 1881. | Increase. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Annual Conferences | 99 | 96 | 3 |
| Number of Missions (not included in Conferences) | 13 | 16 | *d.*3 |
| Number of Bishops | 11 | 12 | *d.*1 |
| Number of Itinerant Preachers | 12,552 | 12,142 | 410 |
| Number of Local Preachers | 12,106 | 12,323 | *d.*217 |
| Total number of Preachers | 24,658 | 24,465 | 193 |
| Lay Members on Probation | 172,468 | 164,538 | 7,930 |
| Lay Members in Full Connection | 1,551,952 | 1,553,029 | *d.*1,077 |
| Total Lay Members | 1,724,420 | 1,717,567 | 6,853 |
| Total Ministers and Members | 1,736,983 | 1,729,722 | 7,261 |
| Number of Churches | 17,935 | 17,656 | 279 |
| Number of Parsonages | 6,150 | 5,877 | 273 |
| Value of Churches | $66,405,568 | $63,700,774 | $2,704,794 |
| Value of Parsonages | $9,021,034 | $8,710,297 | $310,737 |
| Total Value of Churches and Parsonages | $75,426,602 | $72,411,071 | $3,015,531 |
| Number of Sunday-schools | 20,894 | 21,100 | *d.*206 |
| Number of Sunday-school Officers and Teachers | 222,853 | 219,262 | 3,601 |
| Number of Sunday-school Scholars | 1,608,836 | 1,592,062 | 16,774 |
| Number of Officers and Scholars | 1,831,699 | 1,811,324 | 20,375 |
| Deaths of Ministers during the year | 174 | 147 | 27 |
| Deaths of Lay Members during the year | 22,970 | 21,671 | 1,299 |
| Total Deaths during the year | 23,144 | 21,818 | 1,326 |
| Number of Presiding Elders | 446 | 445 | 1 |
| Number of Mission Superintendents | 13 | 16 | *d.*3 |
| Number of Pastoral Charges left to be supplied | 1,692 | ..... | ..... |
| Number of Local Preachers stationed as Pastors | 1,593 | ..... | ..... |
| Average number of Deaths per week | | | 445 |
| Average number of Deaths per day | | | 63 |
| Average weekly net increase of Ministers | | | 8 |
| Number of Adult Baptisms during the year ending July 1, 1881 | | | 51,067 |
| Number of Infant Baptisms during the year | | | 55,703 |
| Total number of Baptisms | | | 106,770 |
| Average number of Baptisms per week | | | 2,053 |
| Average number of new Sunday-schools Organized per week | | | 4 |
| Average number of new Churches Dedicated each week | | | 5 |
| Average number of new Parsonages per week | | | 5 |

## Annual Conference Collections.

**For year ending July 1, 1882.**

| | | Increase. |
|---|---|---|
| For Conference Claimants | $161,280 | $16,202 47 |
| For Parent Missionary Society | 594,452 | 72,658 30 |
| For Woman's Foreign Missionary Society | 99,012 | 13,921 87 |
| For Board of Church Extension | 101,266 | 13,273 35 |
| For Tract Society | 14,763 | 1,604 24 |
| For Sunday-School Union | 16,272 | *d.*2,673 33 |
| For Freedmen's Aid Society | 49,051 | 4,126 39 |
| For Educational Fund | 40,254 | *d.*4,843 31 |
| For American Bible Society | 27,507 | 506 93 |
| Total | $1,103,857 | $214,777 91 |

The above sums embrace only the connectional collections reported at the Annual Conference sessions, and *not the totals contributed by the whole Church* for the several causes during the year. Four of the Societies named above (Parent Missionary Society, Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, Board of Church Extension, and Board of Education) report for the year ending in 1881, receipts, *additional to the above*, amounting

* For summaries for full year 1882, see General Minutes of 1882.

to $201,493 41. Adding this to the total sum reported to the Conference sessions gives a grand total of $1,305,350 41.

## Contributions and Expenses of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

After examining the official returns for the summaries of the various Conference collections, and carefully estimating for other items, basing such estimates upon exact reports from a large number of Churches, and from reports in the local minutes of Annual Conferences, the following list is presented as an approximation of the amounts contributed by the Methodist Episcopal Church for the year 1882. These estimates are under, rather than over, the true amounts:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Annual Conference collections | $1,305,350 | Expenses for local mission work | $254,400 |
| Miscellaneous collections | 227,954 | Paid for salaries of ministers | 8,788,650 |
| Expenses for Sunday-schools | 796,264 | Local Church expenses | 2,490,500 |
| Expenses for new churches and improvements | 3,201,798 | Total | $17,064,916 |

## Official Appointments of Itinerant Ministers other than Pastors.

**July 1, 1882.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Editors by Episcopal appointment | 23 | Superintendents of Medical Work | 1 |
| Book Agents | 10 | Chaplain of State Senate | 1 |
| Presidents of Theological Institutions | 5 | Chaplains of United States Army | 5 |
| Professors in Theological Institutions | 8 | Chaplains of United States Navy | 6 |
| Presidents of Universities and Colleges | 47 | Chaplains of Prisons | 14 |
| Professors in Universities and Colleges | 74 | Chaplains of Homes | 3 |
| Presidents of Seminaries and Female Coll. | 53 | Chaplains of Bethels | 4 |
| Professors in Seminaries and Female Coll. | 19 | Superintendents of Societies | 4 |
| Superintendents of Public Instruction | 1 | Secretaries of Societies | 17 |
| Superintendents of Asylums | 3 | Agents for Societies | 17 |
| Presidents of Normal Schools | 1 | Agents American Bible Society | 11 |
| Professors in Normal Schools | 1 | Tract Agents | 3 |
| Agents of Colleges and Seminaries | 27 | Temperance Agents | 10 |

## Growth of the Methodist Episcopal Church by Decades.

| Years. | Lay Members. | Gain during Decade. | Years. | Lay Members. | Gain during Decade. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1777 | 6,968 | .... | 1837 | 658,574 | 276,577 |
| 1787 | 25,842 | 18,874 | 1847 | 636,471 | *dec.*, 22,103 |
| 1797 | 58,863 | 33,021 | 1857 | 820,519 | 184,048 |
| 1807 | 144,590 | 85,727 | 1867 | 1,146,081 | 325,562 |
| 1817 | 224,853 | 80,263 | 1877 | 1,671,608 | 525,527 |
| 1827 | 381,997 | 157,144 | | | |

The decrease in the decade closing with 1847 was caused by the separation and independent organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. That Church embraced at the time of its organization, in 1845, a total of 462,428 members.

## Growth of M. E. Church in Lay Membership as Compared with Population.

Instituting a comparison by taking the decades corresponding with those of the United States Census reports, we have the following interesting table:

| Years. | Population. | Increase. | Gain per ct. in pop. | Gain per ct. in Ch. | Years. | Population. | Increase. | Gain per ct. in pop. | Gain per ct. in Ch.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1790 | 3,929,214 | ..... | .... | .... | 1840 | 17,069,453 | 4,203,433 | 33.52 | 68.38 |
| 1800 | 5,308,483 | 1,379,269 | 35.10 | 12.60 | 1850 | 23,191,876 | 6,122,423 | 35.88 | * .... |
| 1810 | 7,239,881 | 1,931,398 | 26.38 | 168.96 | 1860 | 31,443,321 | 8,251,445 | 35.11 | 44.20 |
| 1820 | 9,633,822 | 2,393,941 | 33.06 | 48.87 | 1870 | 38,558,371 | 7,115,050 | 22.65 | 37.47 |
| 1830 | 12,866,020 | 3,232,198 | 33.51 | 83.21 | 1880 | 50,152,866 | 11,594,495 | 30.06 | 27.48 |

* The figures are omitted here because during the decade then closing the loss by separation of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, took place.

The immense increase of immigration to the United States, chiefly by population outside of the Methodist Episcopal Church, will account for the relative falling off in the percentage for the last decade. During the last nine decades, dating from 1790, the average decade increase in population was 32.69 per cent., while that of the lay membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church was 61.39.

## Progress of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Church Property and Sunday-School Work.

THE subjoined table gives the summaries of these departments since 1857 (the date when first recorded in the General Minutes) to the close of 1881, a period of twenty-five years:

| Year. | Churches. | Value. | Parsonages. | Value. | Sunday-schools. | Officers and Teachers. | Scholars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1857..... | 8,335 | $15,781,310 | 2,174 | $2,126,874 | 10,766 | 114,791 | 591,468 |
| 1858..... | 9,063 | 17,560,494 | 2,407 | 2,350,992 | 11,490 | 129,368 | 677,217 |
| 1859..... | 9,305 | 18,822,640 | 2,540 | 2,427,168 | 11,755 | 139,299 | 732,592 |
| 1860..... | 9,754 | 19,552,054 | 2,674 | 2,663,318 | 13,243 | 146,130 | 793,131 |
| 1861..... | 9,932 | 20,089,580 | 2,763 | 2,669,907 | 13,326 | 146,910 | 800,266 |
| 1862..... | 9,860 | 20,605,981 | 2,792 | 2,681,790 | 13,183 | 146,379 | 805,050 |
| 1863..... | 9,430 | 20,830,554 | 2,853 | 2,790,150 | 13,008 | 146,967 | 834,176 |
| 1864..... | 10,015 | 23,781,510 | 2,948 | 3,101,566 | 13,153 | 148,475 | 859,700 |
| 1865..... | 10,041 | 26,750,502 | 3,143 | 4,396,731 | 13,948 | 153,699 | 931,724 |
| 1866..... | 10,462 | 29,594,004 | 3,314 | 4,420,958 | 14,045 | 162,191 | 980,622 |
| 1867..... | 11,121 | 35,885,439 | 3,570 | 5,361,295 | 15,341 | 174,945 | 1,081,891 |
| 1868..... | 11,692 | 41,693,922 | 3,810 | 6,276,579 | 15,885 | 181,666 | 1,145,167 |
| 1869..... | 12,048 | 47,253,067 | 3,968 | 6,862,230 | 16,393 | 184,596 | 1,179,984 |
| 1870..... | 13,373 | 52,614,591 | 4,179 | 7,293,513 | 16,912 | 189,412 | 1,221,393 |
| 1871..... | 13,440 | 56,911,900 | 4,309 | 7,786,804 | 17,555 | 193,979 | 1,267,742 |
| 1872..... | 14,008 | 62,393,237 | 4,484 | 8,575,877 | 17,471 | 193,691 | 1,278,559 |
| 1873..... | 14,490 | 66,332,580 | 4,677 | 8,442,554 | 18,031 | 197,180 | 1,318,603 |
| 1874..... | 15,010 | 69,288,815 | 4,893 | 9,604,230 | 18,628 | 200,402 | 1,363,876 |
| 1875..... | 15,633 | 71,353,234 | 5,017 | 9,731,628 | 19,287 | 207,182 | 1,406,168 |
| 1876..... | 15,816 | 71,760,771 | 5,215 | 9,503,900 | 19,691 | 208,966 | 1,453,038 |
| 1877..... | 16,200 | 70,239,441 | 5,355 | 9,175,480 | 19,868 | 216,902 | 1,493,718 |
| 1878..... | 16,648 | 68,776,472 | 5,514 | 8,911,934 | 19,931 | 213,119 | 1,531,097 |
| 1879..... | 16,915 | 62,530,417 | 5,689 | 8,435,192 | 20,359 | 217,967 | 1,549,315 |
| 1880..... | 17,561 | 64,130,306 | 5,814 | 8,750,513 | 21,093 | 222,374 | 1,602,334 |
| 1881..... | 17,896 | 66,212,701 | 6,103 | 8,901,425 | 21,007 | 221,240 | 1,597,007 |

The loss in Church property is only apparent, *not real.* While the number and real value of the churches and parsonages greatly increased during the years 1878 and 1879, the figures were marked down in order to conform the estimates to generally depressed conditions of real estate during those two years.

## John-street Church, New York.

THIS old historic Church of American Methodism (the Society of which was organized on the last Sunday in October, 1766, the first dedication taking place two years later) passed, by special act of the Legislature of New York, in 1866, into the care of Trustees to be elected by the General Conference. This trust was accepted by the General Conference of 1868, and Trustees were elected by that body, and their successors have since been duly elected by the General Conference of 1872, 1876, and 1880. The report adopted by the Conference of 1880 included the following:

As the centennial of the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church will occur in 1884, we suggest, without entering into details, that it may be feasible to interest the entire Methodism of our own country, as well as that of the mother country and the Canadas, in perpetuating this old historic Church, planted more than a hundred years ago, to evidence on this continent the truth of John Wesley's maxim—a maxim we, his children, hold as our own—"The world is our parish." We also recommend the editors of our papers to render such aid as may be necessary to carry out the suggestions of this report.

Nominated by the Quarterly Conference of the First Methodist Episcopal Centennial Church of the City of New York, (John-street,) we approve and offer the following names for this General Conference to elect as trustees of said Church: Benjamin Weymouth, (since deceased,) Edward Allen, John Bentley, Benjamin W. Tilton, William Collins, James Wright, Walter B. Bailey, Frank E. Trowbridge, Reece B. Gwillim.

## Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Organized April 5, 1819. Head-quarters, 805 Broadway, New York.

**Executive Officers.**—*President*, Bishop Matthew Simpson, D.D.

*Vice-Presidents, ex officio*, the other Bishops; *elect*, Hon. Enoch L. Fancher, LL.D.; Rev. M. D'C. Crawford, D.D.; James H. Taft, Esq.; Hon. Oliver Hoyt; Rev. D. Curry, D.D., LL.D.; Rev. D. Wise, D.D.; H. M. Forrester, Esq.; Rev. J. P. Newman, D.D.; Hon. George J. Ferry.

*Corresponding Secretaries*, John M. Reid, D.D.; Charles H. Fowler, D.D., LL.D.

*Treasurer*, J. M. Phillips, Esq.

*Assistant Treasurer*, John M. Walden, D.D., LL.D.

*Recording Secretary*, Rev. J. N. FitzGerald, D.D.

*Emeritus Recording Secretary*, Rev. David Terry.

**Managers.**—*Ministers:* Daniel Wise, James M. Tuttle, M. D'C. Crawford, Daniel Curry, A. S. Hunt, Lewis R. Dunn, A. D. Vail, A. K. Sanford, John Miley, John B. Merwin, G. F. Kettell, C. F. Grimm, R. Vanhorne, S. W. Thomas, J. P. Newman, A. L. Brice, J. M. Buckley, D. A. Goodsell, J. W. Beach, O. H. Tiffany, A. Rittenhouse, G. G. Saxe, Sandford Hunt, J. B. Graw, M. S. Terry, C. S. Coit, J. M. King, H. A. Buttz, S. F. Upham, W. P. Ryder, J. A. M. Chapman, W. L. Phillips.

*Laymen:* John Falconer, E. L. Fancher, J. H. Taft, T. A. Howe, H. M. Forrester, J. S. M'Lean, John French, Oliver Hoyt, C. C. North, Gilbert Oakley, Isaac Odell, O. H. P. Archer, G. J. Ferry, John Stephenson, J. M. Fuller, G. I. Seney, G. G. Reynolds, C. B. Fisk, A. V. Stout, S. Barker, J. M. Phillips, J. H. Bentley, Harold Dollner, Lemuel Skidmore, J. B. Cornell, John D. Slayback, W. C. Hamilton, William J. Hutchinson, Anderson Fowler, Ezra B. Tuttle, Charles Scott, Alden Spear.

**General Missionary Committee.**—The Bishops, *ex officio*, the Corresponding Secretaries, Treasurer, and Assistant Treasurer; by *General Conference appointment*—Representatives of the Twelve Mission Districts; and also Twelve Representatives annually appointed by the Board of Managers. The "Committee shall determine what fields shall be occupied as foreign missions, the number of persons to be employed on said missions, and the amount necessary for the support of each mission, and it shall also determine the amount for which each Bishop may draw for the domestic missions of the Conferences over which he shall preside, and the Bishops shall not draw on the Treasurers for more than said amount. Nevertheless, in the intervals between the meetings of the General Missionary Committee, the Board of Managers may provide for any unforeseen emergency that may arise in any of our missions, and to meet such demands, may expend any additional amount not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars."

**Mission Property in New York.**—The Missionary Society owns one undivided fourth of the Publishing and Mission Buildings, 805 Broadway, New York. The first payments toward the purchase were made from moneys specially contributed "for a Mission House," and not a dollar of the missionary collections has ever been used in such purchase. Certain sums donated to the Society, on which interest is to be paid during the life of the donors, were also paid from time to time on account of this building, and the interest for which we were obligated paid from its rentals. In this way the debt for the purchase of the building was *entirely liquidated on January* 1, 1877. Since that date there has been paid into the General Missionary Treasury up to October 31, 1881, as *net rentals* the sum of $34,375 77. Besides this, the Society has its own offices free of rent.

**Remittances and Correspondence.**—All remittances should be made either to J. M. Phillips, Treasurer, 805 Broadway, New York city; or to Rev. J. M. Walden, Assistant Treasurer, Cincinnati. All correspondence should be directed to the "Corresponding Secretaries of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Mission Rooms, 805 Broadway, New York."

# Missionary Appropriations and Apportionments for 1883.

| | Appropriations for 1883. | Collections for 1882. Total Am't. | Collections for 1882. Av. per Mem. | Apportionments for 1883. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| I. Foreign Missions. | | | | |
| 1. *Africa:* | | | | |
| (1.) Liberia: at the disposal of the Board for the work | $2,500 | $3 25 | .... | $100 |
| (2.) Interior work: At the disposal of the Board | 1,500 | ..... | .... | .... |
| | $4,000 | | | |
| 2. *South America*.... For property, to be administered by the Board | $19,775 | ..... | .... | 125 |
| | 10,000 | ..... | .... | .... |
| | $29,775 | | | |
| 3. *China:* Foochow.. | $13,000 | ..... | .11·5 | 300 |
| (1.) Theological sch'l: conditioned on donation | 7,000 | 172 50 | .... | .... |
| (2.) Central China (Kiukiang.) | 28,130 | 7 33 | .12·5 | 50 |
| (3.) North China (Peking) | 22,167 | 99 12 | .47·2 | 150 |
| (4.) West China: conditioned | 10,000 | ..... | .... | .... |
| | $80,297 | | | |
| 4. *Germany and Switzerland* | .... | 1,185 40 | .12·2 | 2,000 |
| For the work | $21,000 | ..... | .... | .... |
| For interest on Berlin debt | 600 | ..... | .... | .... |
| To be administered by Board for debts | 2,400 | ..... | .... | .... |
| | $24,000 | | | |
| 5. *Scandinavia:* | | | | |
| (1.) Denmark | $9,429 | 428 80 | .... | 575 |
| (2.) Norway | 14,470 | ..... | .15·4 | 1,250 |
| (3.) Sweden: At the disposal of Board | 21,949 | 2,284 65 | .36·3 | 2,500 |
| | $45,851 | | | |
| 6. *India:* | | | | |
| (1.) North India | $62,640 | 240 00 | .12·5 | 600 |
| (2.) South India: At disposal of Board | 4,250 | ..... | .... | 600 |
| | $66,890 | | | |
| 7. *Bulg'a and Turkey* | .... | 41 92 | .... | 100 |
| For the work | $10,504 | ..... | .... | .... |
| To be administered at the discretion of the Board for property | 6,000 | ..... | .... | .... |
| | $16,504 | | | |
| 8. *Italy* | $24,500 | ..... | .... | 250 |
| For Church property at Bologna, to be administered by the Board | 2,000 | ..... | .... | .... |
| | $26,500 | | | |
| 9. *Mexico* | $28,070 | 24 33 | .... | 250 |
| At the disposal of the Board, for property at Orizaba | 4,825 | ..... | .... | .... |
| | $32,895 | | | |
| 10. *Japan* | $31,467 | $75 95 | .14·9 | $150 |
| At the disposal of the Board, conditioned on donation | 4,200 | ..... | .... | .... |
| | $35,667 | | | |
| Total for Foreign Missions | $362,379 | | | |
| II. Missions in the United States not in Annual Conferences to be administered as Foreign Missions. | | | | |
| 1. Arizona | $8,000 | 200 00 | .... | 300 |
| 2. Black Hills | 3,600 | ..... | .... | 190 |
| 3. Dakota | 5,500 | 147 18 | .25·4 | 350 |
| 4. Indian Territory.. | 200 | ..... | .... | .... |
| 5. Montana (Ft. Benton, $500) | 8,500 | ..... | .... | 400 |
| For Indian work | 2,500 | ..... | .... | .... |
| 6. New Mexico | 10,500 | 180 00 | .53·7 | 300 |
| At disposal of Board. | 2,000 | ..... | .... | .... |
| 7. Utah, (sch'ls, 2,000) | 7,000 | 121 95 | .57·7 | 250 |
| For Scandinavian work | 1,500 | ..... | .... | .... |
| For property and debts | 4,000 | ..... | .... | .... |
| 8. West Nebraska | 3,500 | 212 67 | .13·2 | 300 |
| Total | $57,100 | | | |
| III. Domestic M'ns. | | | | |
| 1. *Northern New York Welsh Missions* | $200 | ..... | .... | 50 |
| 2. *Scandinav'n M'ns:* | | | | |
| California: Swedish Mission | $1,500 | ..... | .... | .... |
| Norwegian Mission. | 700 | ..... | .... | 100 |
| N. Y. East (Swedish.) | 1,600 | ..... | .... | 300 |
| N. Y. E. (Norwegian) | 2,000 | ..... | .... | 100 |
| New Eng., (Swedish) | 1,500 | ..... | .... | 150 |
| N.-W. Norwegian | 5,500 | 1,850 00 | .80·0 | 2,000 |
| N.-W. Swedish | 7,000 | 2,573 79 | .52·2 | 2,800 |
| Oregon, (Norwegian). | 1,000 | ..... | .... | .... |
| Total | $20,800 | | | |
| 3. *German Missions:* | | | | |
| California German | $2,800 | ..... | .... | 300 |
| Central German | 4,500 | 7,936 94 | .67·0 | 9,000 |
| Chicago German | 3,500 | 4,002 58 | .73·5 | 4,500 |
| East German | 6,000 | 4,368 12 | 1.24·7 | 4,500 |
| North-west German. | 5,500 | 3,450 14 | .62·8 | 4,000 |
| Oregon German | 1,500 | ..... | .... | 50 |
| Columbia River | 500 | ..... | .... | .... |
| Southern German | 8,000 | 1,688 60 | 1.30·0 | 2,000 |
| Saint Louis German | 4,000 | 5,327 35 | .66·7 | 5,750 |
| Southern California | 1,500 | ..... | .... | 100 |
| Western German | 5,500 | 2,970 95 | .60·2 | 3,000 |
| Total | $43,300 | | | |
| 4. *French Missions:* | | | | |
| Central Illinois (Mission at Kankakee) | $1,000 | ..... | .... | .... |

## Missionary Appropriations and Apportionments for 1883.—*Continued.*

| | Appropriations for 1883. | Collections for 1882. Total Am't. | Collections for 1882. Av. per Mem. | Apportionments for 1883. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5. *Chinese Missions:* | | | | |
| California | $10,000 | ..... | .... | $100 |
| At the disposal of the Board, for support of a Bible reader | 120 | ..... | .... | .... |
| Oregon | 750 | ..... | .... | .... |
| Total | $10,870 | | | |
| 6. *American Indian:* | | | | |
| California | $500 | ..... | .... | .... |
| Central New York | 500 | ..... | .... | .... |
| Columbia River | 200 | ..... | .... | .... |
| Detroit | 700 | ..... | .... | .... |
| Genesee | 300 | ..... | .... | 25 |
| Michigan | 800 | ..... | .... | .... |
| Northern New York | 350 | ..... | .... | .... |
| Wisconsin | 200 | ..... | .... | .... |
| Oregon (Nooksack Indians) | 250 | ..... | .... | .... |
| Total | $3,800 | | | |
| 7. *English-speaking:* | | | | |
| Alabama | $2,250 | $146 20 | .03·4 | 350 |
| Arkansas | 4,500 | 266 50 | .06·7 | 520 |
| Austin | 7,250 | 412 85 | .37·6 | 500 |
| Baltimore | ..... | 26,580 6.. | .81·3 | 35,000 |
| Blue Ridge | 3,500 | 65 15 | .01·4 | 200 |
| California | 3,500 | 2,689 94 | .32·5 | 5,000 |
| Central Alabama | 2,500 | 53 25 | .00·8 | 325 |
| Central Illinois | ..... | 11,621 20 | .57·0 | 13,000 |
| Central New York | ..... | 14,382 36 | .47·8 | 20,000 |
| Central Ohio | ..... | 13,268 65 | .53·6 | 14,000 |
| Central Pennsylvania | ..... | 23,126 18 | .65·0 | 24,000 |
| Central Tennessee | 3,500 | ..... | .... | 600 |
| Cincinnati | ..... | 17,935 27 | .50·3 | 24,000 |
| Colorado | 5,400 | 2,451 47 | .75·9 | 2,700 |
| Columbia River | 6,000 | 960 65 | .38·1 | 1,250 |
| Delaware | 1,200 | 720 56 | .05·2 | 1,200 |
| Des Moines | ..... | 8,589 54 | .03·8 | 10,000 |
| Detroit | 3,500 | 9,945 99 | .40·3 | 12,000 |
| East Maine | 1,000 | 2,834 95 | .31·6 | 3,000 |
| East Ohio | ..... | 16,893 83 | .38·0 | 24,000 |
| East Tennessee | 1,750 | 132 84 | .04·8 | 210 |
| Erie | ..... | 8,668 16 | .30·0 | 13,000 |
| Florida | 3,500 | 560 90 | .32·0 | 750 |
| Genesee | ..... | 11,784 98 | .48·9 | 17,500 |
| Georgia | 4,000 | 281 01 | .10·2 | 350 |
| Holston | 3,000 | ..... | .03·6 | 2,400 |
| Illinois | ..... | 16,966 13 | .46·6 | 22,500 |
| Indiana | ..... | 7,001 83 | .23·7 | 13,000 |
| Iowa | ..... | 6,579 92 | .34·9 | 9,000 |
| Kansas | ..... | 2,447 06 | .14·1 | 2,000 |
| " Colored work | 2,500 | ..... | .... | .... |
| Kentucky | 5,000 | 2,089 62 | .12·8 | 3,500 |
| Lexington | 2,700 | 318 67 | .04·9 | 400 |
| Little Rock | 3,000 | 86 60 | .04·5 | 250 |
| Louisiana | 6,000 | 589 80 | .06·5 | 1,000 |
| Maine | ..... | 2,558 42 | .24·0 | 5,000 |
| Michigan | 3,000 | 9,200 02 | .37·0 | 12,000 |
| Minnesota | 9,000 | 5,314 20 | .40·3 | 7,500 |
| Mississippi | 5,500 | 2,790 70 | .01·2 | 2,000 |
| Missouri | 3,000 | 2,169 15 | .13·0 | 3,000 |
| Nebraska | 3,300 | 1,570 60 | .15·6 | 2,000 |
| Nevada | 3,000 | 379 60 | .51·0 | 500 |
| Newark | ..... | 17,630 14 | .50·2 | 23,500 |
| New England | ..... | 14,072 43 | .48·0 | 22,500 |
| New Eng. Southern (form'ly Providence) | ..... | 8,943 43 | .43·3 | 13,250 |
| New Hampshire | ..... | $4,452 73 | .37·6 | $7,000 |
| New Jersey | ..... | 18,340 53 | .59·2 | 23,000 |
| New York | ..... | 32,659 50 | .75·7 | 50,000 |
| New York East | ..... | 32,518 21 | .76·2 | 50,000 |
| North Carolina | $2,700 | 96 36 | .01·5 | 500 |
| North Nebraska | 2,500 | 490 35 | .20·8 | 700 |
| Northern New York | ..... | 9,986 15 | .41·2 | 17,000 |
| North Indiana | ..... | 8,102 32 | .21·7 | 14,000 |
| North Georgia | ..... | 4 80 | .... | .... |
| North Ohio | ..... | 9,121 82 | .38·8 | 13,000 |
| North-west Indiana | ..... | 6,169 00 | .26·4 | 10,000 |
| North-west Iowa | 2,500 | 1,265 46 | .21·8 | 1,500 |
| North-west Kansas | 4,000 | ..... | .... | 1,000 |
| Ohio | ..... | 16,758 74 | .39·3 | 21,000 |
| Oregon | 3,000 | 39 05 | .00·8 | 2,000 |
| Philadelphia | ..... | 46,500 00 | 1.06·2 | 47,000 |
| Pittsburgh | ..... | 12,375 07 | .38·3 | 18,500 |
| Rock River | ..... | 21,099 17 | .87·4 | 21,500 |
| Saint Louis | 4,000 | 3,686 29 | .23·7 | 500 |
| Savannah | 3,150 | 366 40 | .03·2 | 750 |
| South Carolina | 6,500 | 2,470 23 | .07·8 | 3,500 |
| S.-E. Indiana | ..... | 4,986 98 | .20·7 | 10,000 |
| Southern California | 4,000 | 20 00 | .01·1 | 1,500 |
| For Mexican work: at disposal of Board | 800 | ..... | .... | .... |
| Southern Ill., special | ..... | 1,261 50 | .30·2 | 9,000 |
| South Kansas | 2,100 | 2,768 80 | .16·3 | 2,000 |
| South-west Kansas | 4,000 | 95 50 | .... | 1,000 |
| Tennessee | 3,000 | 414 43 | .06·2 | 1,000 |
| Texas | 4,000 | 801 30 | .08·4 | 1,000 |
| Troy | ..... | 12,422 26 | .41·6 | 19,000 |
| Upper Iowa | ..... | 8,537 48 | .42·9 | 12,000 |
| Vermont | 1,000 | 5,109 58 | .33·4 | 6,500 |
| Virginia | 5,000 | 803 28 | .1·2·2 | 1,200 |
| Washington | 2,300 | 3,081 80 | .11·5 | 3,5 0 |
| West Texas | 4,000 | 347 00 | .05·8 | 1,000 |
| West Virginia | 3,000 | 3,287 66 | .10·7 | 6,000 |
| West Wisconsin | 2,500 | 3,336 88 | .29·0 | 5,000 |
| Wilmington | ..... | 11,835 13 | .50·2 | 15,000 |
| Wisconsin | 2,000 | 5,333 42 | 43·9 | 9,000 |
| Wyoming | ..... | 10,550 73 | .40·1 | 15,000 |
| Total for American Domestic Missions | $168,400 | | | |
| IV. Miscellaneous. | | | | |
| 1. Contingent | $25,000 | | | |
| 2. Incidental Expen's. | 30,000 | | | |
| 3. Office Expenses | 18,000 | | | |
| 4. For Disseminating Miss'y Information | 5,000 | | | |
| Total | $78,000 | | | |
| Recapitulation. | | | | |
| I. Foreign Missions | $302,379 | | | |
| II. Missions in the United States, etc | 57,100 | | | |
| III. Domestic Miss'ns. | | | | |
| Welsh Missions | 200 | | | |
| Scandinavian Miss'ns | 20,800 | | | |
| German Missions | 43,300 | | | |
| French Missions | 1,000 | | | |
| Chinese Missions | 10,870 | | | |
| American Indian | 3,800 | | | |
| English Speaking | 168,400 | | | |
| IV. Miscellaneous | 78,000 | | | |
| Liquid'n of Debt | 32,000 | | | |
| Grand Total | $777,849 | | | |

**Foreign Missionary Summaries.**—Total members and probationers in Foreign Missions of M. E. Church in 1881, 36,909; average attendance on public worship, 55,931; High Schools and Colleges, 12, with 653 pupils; Theological Schools, 8, with 79 students.

## Summaries of the Foreign Missions.

| Missions. | Foreign Miss. | Assistant Miss. | Foreign Mission'ls Wom. F. M. Soc. | Native workers of W. F. M. Soc. | Native ordained Preachers. | Native unordained Preachers. | Nat. Loc. Preach's. | Native Teachers. | Foreign Teachers. | For. Loc. Preach's. | Other helpers. | Members. | Probationers. | Day-schools. | Day scholars. | Sabbath-schools. | Sabbath scholars. | Churches. | Estimated value of churches. | No. of other places of worship. | No. of Parsonages or "Homes." | Estimated value of parsonages. | Value of schools, hospitals, etc. | Collected for Missionary Society. | Collected for other benevolent societies. | Collected for self-support. | Coll'd for church building and repairing. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Africa | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 21 | 1 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | 26 | 2,044 | 141 | 1 | 35 | 33 | 1,443 | 23 | $33,434 00 | .. | 2 | $390 00 | $10,000 00 | $39 00 | $26 57 | $1,600 00 | $2,000 00 |
| S. E. South Am. | 3 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 12 | 6 | 12 | 2 | .. | .. | 224 | 274 | 11 | 635 | 16 | 889 | 3 | 55,000 00 | 12 | 1 | 16,000 00 | ..... .. | 278 00 | 349 00 | 3,817 00 | 1,335 00 |
| Foochow | 5 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 79 | 14 | 11 | .. | 2 | .. | 1,468 | 697 | 19 | 193 | 29 | 934 | 15 | 9,150 00 | 77 | 52 | 3,450 00 | 40,200 00 | 185 96 | 22 60 | 650 48 | 317 03 |
| Central China | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | 5 | .. | 1 | 6 | 46 | 44 | 6 | 76 | 1 | 70 | 3 | 5,500 00 | 6 | 4 | 12,500 00 | 2,500 00 | ..... .. | ..... .. | 15 92 | ..... .. |
| North China | 5 | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 14 | 210 | 151 | 6 | 49 | 5 | 255 | 10 | 11,700 00 | 2 | 8 | 33,000 00 | 12,700 00 | 103 23 | ..... .. | 130 02 | ..... .. |
| Germ'y & Switz. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 68 | 11 | 48 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | 9,697 | 2,187 | .. | ..... | 380 | 19,268 | 75 | 378,545 86 | 510 | 42 | 11,900 00 | 54,820 20 | 1,244 02 | 2,221 01 | 27,820 77 | 2,477 58 |
| Norway | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 17 | 8 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,782 | 444 | .. | ..... | 38 | 2,391 | 21 | 75,707 32 | 5 | 3 | 6,808 57 | ..... .. | 551 15 | 2 85 | 1,753 49 | 825 97 |
| Sweden | .. | .. | .. | .. | 42 | 21 | 69 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,300 | 1,905 | .. | ..... | 129 | 6,373 | 52½ | 133,757 27 | 71 | 4 | 603 00 | ..... .. | 1,890 08 | 987 53 | 11,914 09 | 16,284 97 |
| Denmark | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 38 | 607 | 87 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 922 | 6 | 77,773 60 | 50 | 3 | ..... .. | ..... .. | 378 51 | 272 58 | 1,052 51 | 1,044 78 |
| North India | 21 | 16 | 7 | 159 | 19 | 68 | 6 | 388 | 3 | 1 | 56 | 1,916 | 1,307 | 242 | 8,553 | 260 | 11,966 | 22 | 64,082 00 | 25 | 45 | 64,595 00 | 154,225 00 | 270 78 | 367 00 | 14,783 07 | 10,540 00 |
| South India | 27 | 14 | 3 | .. | 7 | 3 | 28 | 34 | 7 | 3 | .. | 1,253 | 726 | 14 | 600 | 46 | 2,524 | 22 | 131,725 00 | 7 | 9 | 16,475 00 | ..... .. | ..... .. | 58 00 | 24,579 00 | 15,861 00 |
| Bulgaria | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 27 | 16 | .. | ..... | 6 | 47 | 1 | 1,000 00 | 4 | 1 | 500 00 | 1,512 58 | 40 37 | 24 22 | 8 78 | 546 52 |
| Italy | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 5 | 13 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 708 | 311 | .. | ..... | 11 | 242 | 2 | 26,500 00 | 15 | 2 | 6,500 00 | ..... .. | ..... .. | ..... .. | 216 00 | ..... .. |
| Japan | 12 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 24 | .. | .. | 11 | 507 | 104 | 14 | 424 | 19 | 598 | 7 | 6,500 00 | 53 | 9 | 26,350 00 | 3,100 00 | 101 15 | 194 13 | 121 26 | ..... .. |
| Mexico | 9 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 15 | .. | 6 | 17 | 338 | 388 | 16 | 558 | 14 | 693 | 9 | 58,200 00 | 15 | 11 | 41,900 00 | 16,850 00 | 93 91 | 1,133 21 | 1,192 04 | 1,073 00 |
| Grand Total | 99 | 70 | 39 | 199 | 218 | 227 | 226 | 527 | 17 | 11 | 144 | 28,127 | 8,782 | 331 | 11,161 | 1,002 | 48,516 | 271½ | $1,068,775 05 | 852 | 203 | $240,971 57 | $296,007 78 | $5,176 16 | $5,858 70 | $79,674 41 | $44,305 85 |

## Summaries of the Domestic Missions.

| Missions. | Missionaries. | Local Preach's. | Teachers. | Other helpers. | Members. | Probationers. | Av. attendance on Sund'y wor. | Adults bapt'd. | Child'n bapt'd. | Day-schools. | Day scholars. | Sabbath-sch'ls. | Sab'th sch'l'rs. | Orphans. | Churches. | Estimated val. of churches. | Oth. pl. of wor. | Parsonages. | Estimated val. of parsonages. | Value of sch'ls and other prop'ty. | Debt on ch'r's and other prop'ty. | Collected for Missionary Society. | Collected for other benevolent societies. | Collected for self-support. | Coll'd for build. ing and rep'g. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| American Indian | 21 | 33 | .. | .. | 1,731 | 421 | .. | 49 | 137 | .. | .. | 21 | 1,120 | .. | 19 | $20,550 | .. | 8 | $4,120 | .... | .... | $249 34 | $515 38 | .... | .... |
| Welsh | .. | .. | .. | .. | 78 | 14 | .... | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 2 | 80 | .. | 1 | 3,800 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 00 | 20 00 | $402 00 | $68 |
| German | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... .. | .... .. | .... .. | .... |
| Scandinavian | 229 | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... .. | .... .. | .... .. | .... |
| Chinese | 61 | .. | 26 | 5 | 114 | 46 | 157 | 27 | .... | 8 | 619 | 6 | 189 | .. | 3 | 30,800 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 122 12 | 80 00 | 846 38 | .... |
| Arizona | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 114 | 21 | 900 | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | 9 | 650 | .. | 6 | 20,500 | .. | 4 | 4,000 | .... | $1,900 | 200 00 | 3 55 | 250 00 | 14,250 |
| Black Hills | 7 | 13 | .. | .. | 143 | 15 | 680 | .... | .... | .. | .. | 5 | 308 | .. | 3 | 8,300 | .. | 2 | 1,800 | .... | 1,300 | .... .. | .... .. | 2,250 00 | 2,700 |
| Dakota | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 1,175 | 162 | .... | 50 | 25 | .. | .. | 21 | 1,058 | .. | 18 | 23,400 | .. | 10 | 4,700 | .... | 1,899 | 647 18 | 249 60 | 9,267 00 | 8,820 |
| Montana | 26 | 14 | .. | .. | 356 | 44 | 540 | 13 | 24 | .. | .. | 13 | 719 | .. | 9 | 38,200 | .. | 3 | 3,100 | .... | 6,500 | 72 06 | 138 35 | 3,801 76 | 5,984 |
| New Mexico | 10 | 4 | .. | .. | 416 | 75 | 800 | 1 | 136 | 8 | 234 | 17 | 867 | 10 | 12 | 35,000 | .. | 8 | 9,900 | $9,000 | 3,300 | 155 00 | .... .. | 2,445 00 | 5,525 |
| Utah | 14 | 2 | 7 | .. | 143 | 44 | 465 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 472 | 8 | 535 | .. | 7 | 67,000 | .. | 3 | 850 | 4,850 | 5,450 | 142 76 | 52 00 | 2,327 95 | 1,358 |
| West Nebraska | 11 | .. | 14 | 3 | 143 | 44 | 465 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 472 | 8 | 535 | .. | 7 | 67,000 | .. | 3 | 850 | 4,850 | 5,450 | 170 10 | 239 40 | 7,009 54 | .... |
| Utah | 27 | 13 | 267 | .. | 1,487 | 142 | .... | 42 | 31 | .. | .. | 10 | 1,384 | .. | 10 | 13,100 | .. | 6 | 3,525 | .... | 1,545 | .... .. | .... .. | .... .. | .... |
| West Nebraska | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... .. | .... .. | .... .. | .... |
| English Speaking | 2,021 | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... .. | .... .. | .... .. | .... |
| Total Missionaries | 2,438 | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... .. | .... .. | .... .. | .... |

## Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

**Organization.**—Organized in Boston, March 22, 1869; nationalized in 1870, under a constitution providing for ten co-ordinate Branches; and received official recognition and formal approval of the General Conference in 1872. The administration is vested in a General Executive Committee, representing all the Branches, and meeting annually. The committee is composed of the Corresponding Secretaries and two delegates severally from the various Branches. Present officers:

Mrs. W. F. Warren, Cambridgeport, Mass., *Chairman General Executive Committee.*
Mrs. J. T. Gracey, *Secretary General Executive Committee.*
Mrs. M. P. Alderman, Hyde Park, Mass., *Secretary of New England Branch.*
Mrs. W. B. Skidmore, 230 W. Fifty-ninth-street, New York city, *Sec. of N. Y. Branch.*
Mrs. J. F. Keen, 1209 Arch-street, Philadelphia, Pa., *Sec. of Philadelphia Branch.*
Miss Isabel Hart, 176 North Calvert-street, Baltimore, Md., *Sec. of Baltimore Branch.*
Mrs. B. R. Cowen, Delaware, O., *Secretary Cincinnati Branch.*
Mrs. J. F. Willing, 147 Throop-street, Chicago, *Secretary North-western Branch*
Mrs. Lucy E. Prescott, Minneapolis, Minn., *Secretary Western Branch.*
Mrs. E. Q. Fuller, 99 Washington-street, Atlanta, Ga., *Secretary Atlanta Branch.*

A Committee of Reference, composed of the Corresponding Secretaries of the several Branches, is charged with conducting the general correspondence of the Society, and with the work of the Executive Committee in the intervals of the meetings of the latter Committee. Mrs. W. B. Skidmore, 230 West Fifty-ninth-street, New York, is chairman, and Mrs. B. R. Cowen, Delaware, O., is Secretary.

**Statistics.**—The following are the summaries of Auxiliary Life Members, Honorary Members, and Life Patrons reported by the various Branches for the year 1881:

| Branches. | Aux. | Mem's. | L. M. | H. M. | L. P. | Money Received. | Money Expen'd. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New England | 290 | 7,512 | 656 | 20 | 4 | 14,290 12 | 15,585 28 |
| New York | 406 | 12,461 | 580 | 31 | .. | 16,804 49 | 18,982 08 |
| Philadelphia | 204 | 6,906 | 304 | 15 | .. | 12,058 90 | 8,892 10 |
| Baltimore | 93 | 3,550 | 100 | 23 | 3 | 11,029 65 | 10,657 59 |
| Cincinnati | 480 | 10,000 | 554 | 9 | 3 | 17,182 80 | 20,358 48 |
| North-western | 709 | 16,594 | 947 | 5 | 2 | 18,717 67 | 19,507 30 |
| Western | 396 | 8,639 | 582 | 27 | 2 | 17,929 82 | 18,807 59 |
| Total | 2,578 | 65,662 | 3,623 | 103 | 14 | $107,932,45 | $112,790,41 |

**Receipts.**—The subjoined table shows the receipts of the Society for each year from the date of its organization. The fiscal year hereafter is to date from Nov. 1.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| March, 1869 to April | 1870 | $4,546 86 | Feb. 10, 1876 to Feb. 10, | 1877 | 72,464 30 |
| April 1, 1870 to April 1, | 1871 | 22,397 99 | " 1877 " | 1878 | 68,063 52 |
| " 1871 " | 1872 | 44,477 46 | " 1878 " | 1879 | 66,843 69 |
| " 1872 " | 1873 | 54,834 87 | " 1879 " | 1880 | 76,276 43 |
| " 1873 " | 1874 | 64,309 25 | " 1880 " | 1881 | 107,932 45 |
| " 1874 " | 1875 | 61,492 19 | | | |
| " 1875 to Feb. 10, | 1876 | 55,276 06 | | | $698,915 07 |

**Appropriations.**—The appropriations to Branches for 1881–82 are as follows:

| Branches. | India. | China. | Japan. | South America. | Mexico. | Africa. | Italy. | Bulgaria. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New England | $5,783 00 | $5,920 00 | $1,433 00 | $2,600 00 | $805 00 | $200 00 | ..... | $145 25 | $17,886 25 |
| New York | 7,525 00 | 1,789 50 | 6,880 00 | 525 00 | 3,054 00 | ..... | $800 00 | 30 00 | 21,603 50 |
| Philadelphia | 2,950 00 | 3,777 00 | 3,455 00 | ..... | 1,285 00 | 900 00 | ..... | ..... | 13,000 00 |
| Baltimore | 2,095 00 | 2,084 00 | 700 00 | ..... | 880 00 | 150 00 | 300 00 | ..... | 7,209 00 |
| Cincinnati | 6,101 00 | 3,192 00 | 6,553 00 | 1,125 00 | 1,980 00 | ..... | 200 00 | ..... | 21,000 00 |
| North-western | 4,726 00 | 9,677 00 | 3,750 00 | 7,690 00 | 1,400 00 | ..... | 300 00 | 2,445 00 | 70,000 00 |
| Western | 6,656 00 | 5,037 00 | 1,662 00 | 3,050 00 | 998 00 | 950 00 | 300 00 | ..... | 29,153 00 |
| Total | $35,836 00 | $31,476 00 | $24,433 00 | $14,990 00 | $10,402 00 | $2,200 00 | $1,900 00 | $2,620 25 | $180,851 75 |

Summaries for year ending Nov. 1, 1882.—*Home Work:* 4,043 Auxiliary Societies; Annual Members, 79,055; Life Members, 4,312; receipts for past eighteen months, $195,678 50. *Foreign Work:* 42 missionaries, 350 Bible women and teachers, 6 hospitals and dispensaries, 16 boarding-schools, 140 day-schools, 3 orphanages, 400 orphans, and one home for friendless women.

## Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Organized July 6, 1880. Head-quarters, Cincinnati.

**Organization.**—The administration of its affairs is vested in a Board of Managers which consists of the Executive Board, and the Corresponding Secretary and one delegate from each Conference. The Board of Managers meets annually and elects the Executive Board. The organization includes Conference auxiliaries in each Conference, which are co-ordinate societies.

**Officers.**—*President*, Mrs. Rutherford B. Hayes.

*Vice-Presidents*, Mrs. John Davis, 323 Elm-street, Cincinnati, O.; Mrs. F. S. Hoyt, 155 York-street, Cincinnati, O.; Mrs. Bishop Clark, 310 Elm-street, Cincinnati, O.; Mrs. Amos Shinkle, Covington, Ky.; Mrs. J. M. Walden, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

*Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. R. S. Rust, 339 West Fourth-street, Cincinnati, O.

*Recording Secretary*, Mrs. James Dale, 434 Broadway, Cincinnati, O.

*Treasurer*, Mrs. A. R. Clark, 169 York-street, Cincinnati, O.

*Resident Managers*, Mrs. Bishop Wiley, Fairmount, Cincinnati, O.; Mrs. R. Dymond, 506 West Sixth-street, Cincinnati, O.; Mrs. J. L. Whetstone, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.; Mrs. C. G. Comegys, 298 Seventh-street, Cincinnati, O.; Mrs. J. H. Bailis, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.; Mrs. William F. Thorne, 508 Sixth-street, Cincinnati, O.; Mrs. Mary Haven Thirkield, Covington, Ky.; Mrs. Charles Coffin, Fairmount, Cincinnati, O.; Mrs. A. Wessel, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.; Mrs. E. House, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.; Mrs. William Ampt, 412 Baymiller-street, Cincinnati, O.; Mrs. John Simpkinson, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

**Its Object.**—It aims to enlist and organize the efforts of Christian women to co-operate with the other societies and agencies of the Church, in behalf of women and children in our country who are in need of Christian help.

**Its Field.**—In the South and in the West there are multitudes of ignorant and degraded women in cabins, and wigwams, and adobe houses, and Mormon harems, and huts of frontiersmen, and Chinese quarters, whose pitiable condition urgently appeals to all enlightened women, since women alone can render them the help they need, and guide them in the paths of purity and Christian civilization.

**Its Plan of Operation.**—This society aims to organize auxiliaries among the women all over the Church for the purpose of diffusing intelligence and awakening a deeper interest on the subject of missions. It will set forth the wants of mission work in our country, and the importance of raising funds to prepare and send teachers and missionaries to destitute sections of our own land. The missionaries will visit from house to house and gather the women and children into industrial schools where they will be taught sewing, household economy, and the laws of health and temperance, and given moral and religious instruction.

**Its Funds.**—These are obtained from membership fees and other donations. There are nearly a million of women connected with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and it is earnestly hoped that their hearts will be moved in behalf of the unenlightened women of our own land. All moneys for the society should be forwarded to the treasurer, and other communications to the corresponding secretary.

The first annual meeting of the society will be held in Cincinnati, beginning Oct. 30, and reports will be published immediately thereafter. Twenty-two Conferences have organized Conference societies or have appointed corresponding secretaries who are engaged in the work of forming auxiliaries and collecting money and materials to sustain its work.

**Missionaries** have been sustained by the society in New Orleans, Atlanta, Chattanooga, Nashville, Greenville District, S. C., Savannah, Ga., and in Ogden and Salt Lake City, teachers have been sustained in the schools established by the Missionary Society.

**Beneficiaries.**—Promising young girls, white and colored, have been aided in several of the schools in the South.

**Utah.**—The society has appealed to the Church for $5,000, the sum required to build a home and boarding department for Salt Lake Seminary, Salt Lake City. The sum was divided into 500 shares of $10 each, and it is very desirable to secure this sum and build in the spring.

## Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Organized in 1864. Office, 1026 Arch-street, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Executive Officers.**—*President*, Bishop Simpson, D.D., LL.D.

*Vice-Presidents*, T. T. Tasker, Sen., C. Hieskell, Esq., W. Cooper, D.D., Charles Scott, Esq., Rev. W. M'Comb.

*Corresponding Secretary*, A. J. Kynett, D.D.

*Assistant Corresponding Secretary*, C. C. M'Cabe, D.D., 184 Thirty-first-street, Chicago, Ill.

*Recording Secretary*, Rev. W. J. Paxson, D.D.

*Treasurer*, James Long, Esq., 1026 Arch-street, Philadelphia.

*Assistant Treasurer*, A. V. Stout, Esq., 271 Broadway, New York.

This work was organized by direction of the General Conference of 1864, and the legal incorporation was effected in March, 1865. The first money was received by the Treasurer in October of the same year, and the first appropriation was made in the spring of 1865. During the seventeen years of active work ending Oct. 1, 1882, the Board has collected and disbursed $1,936,230 79, of which $424,508 23 belong to the Loan Fund, from which Churches are aided only by loans. Of this Loan Fund $248,756 27 has been returned to the treasury and reloaned to other Churches.

The Board has aided in all 3,800 Churches, most of them by donations, many by loans, and some by both donations and loans. The total of our Methodist Episcopal Churches is, as officially reported, (July 1, 1882,) 17,935, of which 7,935 have been built since 1864, so that MORE THAN ONE FIFTH OF ALL OUR CHURCHES, AND THREE SEVENTHS OF ALL THE INCREASE SINCE OUR WORK BEGAN, HAVE RECEIVED AID FROM THE BOARD.

Place the churches aided by the Board side by side, allowing sixty feet front to each, and we have over FORTY-THREE MILES OF CHURCHES. Put them in a line three miles apart, and THEY WOULD EXTEND ACROSS THE CONTINENT FROM THE ATLANTIC TO THE PACIFIC FOUR TIMES, OR MORE THAN ELEVEN TIMES ACROSS FROM THE GULF TO OUR NORTHERN BOUNDARY; AND WE ARE NOW ADDING TO THIS LINE AT THE RATE OF TWELVE HUNDRED MILES A YEAR, and yet we are falling far below the necessities and opportunities that God opens before us.

The following are the apportionments to be raised by the Conferences and Missions for 1883, and the amounts authorized to be expended in the Conferences and Missions during said year:

| Conference. | Am't asked. | Am't au'z'd. | Conference. | Am't asked. | Am't au'z'd. | Conference. | Am't asked. | Am't au'z'd. | Conference. | Am't asked. | Am't au'z'd. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | $100 | $800 | Genesee | $3,500 | $800 | N. Indiana | $2,000 | $500 | Texas | $200 | $1,000 |
| Arkansas | 100 | 800 | Georgia | 200 | 800 | Northern N. Y. | 2,500 | 1,000 | Troy | 2,000 | 1,000 |
| Austin | 100 | 4,000 | Holston | 500 | 3,000 | N. Nebraska | 300 | 1,250 | Upper Iowa | 2,000 | 800 |
| Baltimore | 3,000 | 1,200 | Illinois | 2,000 | 800 | North Ohio | 2,000 | 500 | Vermont | 750 | 500 |
| Blue Ridge | 50 | 1,000 | Indiana | 2,000 | 500 | N.-w. German | 2,000 | 2,000 | Virginia | 500 | 800 |
| California | 1,000 | 1,500 | Iowa | 2,000 | 1,000 | N.-w. Indiana | 2,000 | 500 | Washington | 500 | 1,500 |
| C. Alabama | 100 | 800 | Kansas | 1,000 | 1,000 | N.-w. Iowa | 800 | 2,500 | West German | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| C. German | 5,000 | 5,000 | Kentucky | 1,000 | 1,500 | N.-w. Kansas | 200 | 1,200 | West Texas | 800 | 1,000 |
| C. Illinois | 3,000 | 800 | Lexington | 200 | 800 | N.-w. Norw'n. | 400 | 1,500 | West Virginia | 500 | 1,000 |
| C. New York | 3,500 | 1,000 | Little Rock | 50 | 750 | N.-w. Swedish | 600 | 1,500 | W. Wisconsin | 1,000 | 1,500 |
| C. Ohio | 7,000 | 1,000 | Louisiana | 500 | 1,200 | Ohio | 3,000 | 500 | Wilmington | 1,500 | 800 |
| C. Pennsylv'a | 3,500 | 1,000 | Maine | 800 | 400 | Oregon | 500 | 1,000 | Wisconsin | 2,500 | 1,000 |
| C. Tennessee | 100 | 800 | Michigan | 2,250 | 2,000 | Philadelphia | 9,000 | 3,000 | Wyoming | 2,000 | 800 |
| Chicago Ger. | 3,000 | 3,000 | Minnesota | 1,500 | 3,000 | Pittsburg | 3,000 | 1,000 | | | |
| Cincinnati | 4,000 | 1,000 | Mississippi | 200 | 800 | Rock River | 4,000 | 1,000 | *Missions.* | | |
| Colorado | 700 | 1,800 | Missouri | 800 | 1,500 | St. Louis | 1,000 | 2,000 | Arizona | 150 | 1,500 |
| Columbia Riv'r | 250 | 1,500 | Nebraska | 700 | 1,750 | St. Louis Germ. | 2,500 | 2,500 | Black Hills | 150 | 1,000 |
| Delaware | 200 | 1,000 | Nevada | 200 | 1,000 | Savannah | 750 | 1,000 | Dakota | 200 | 1,500 |
| Des Moines | 1,500 | 2,500 | Newark | 3,000 | 800 | South Carolina | 300 | 1,500 | Indian | .... | .... |
| Detroit | 2,250 | 2,250 | New England | 3,000 | 800 | S'n California | 300 | 1,500 | Montana | 300 | 1,500 |
| East German | 1,500 | 1,500 | N. E. Southern | 2,500 | 500 | S'n German | 500 | 1,500 | New Mexico | 200 | 1,500 |
| East Maine | 5 0 | 600 | N. Hampshire | 1,000 | 1,000 | S'n Illinois | 1,500 | 1,250 | Utah | 200 | 1,000 |
| East Ohio | 4,000 | 1,000 | New Jersey | 2,500 | 750 | S.-e. Indiana | 1,500 | 500 | West Nebraska | 100 | 1,750 |
| East Tennessee | 100 | 800 | New York | 7,000 | 1,500 | South Kansas | 1,000 | 1,000 | Contingent F'd. | .... | 4,000 |
| Erie | 3,000 | 1,000 | N. Y. East | 7,000 | 1,500 | S.-w. Kansas | 200 | 1,200 | Office Exp'ses | .... | 15,000 |
| Florida | 100 | 2,000 | N. Carolina | 50 | 750 | Tennessee | 200 | 1,000 | Red'n of B'ds | .... | .... |

The Loan Fund of the Board of Church Extension at the close of 1882 reached $500,000 paid-up capital. The Board desires to increase it to $1,000,000, with every prospect of success. It has grown at the rate of $100 per day since the scheme was first proposed.

## Sunday-School Union of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Office, 805 Broadway, N. Y.

*President*, Bishop Simpson; *Vice-Presidents*, the remaining Bishops, and H. D. Rolph and S. A. Purdy, M.D.; *Corresponding Secretary*, J. H. Vincent, D.D.; *Assistant Corresponding Secretary*, J. M. Freeman, D.D.; *Recording Secretary*, W. H. De Puy, D.D.; *Treasurer*, D. Denham, Jun.; *Agent for work in the South and West*, Rev. A. H. Gillett, Kalamazoo, Mich.

The Board of Managers meets on the fourth Wednesday in March, June, September, and December. It is composed of thirty-two ministers and thirty-two laymen elected by the General Conference. The Union was re-organized and recognized by the General Conference in 1840.

The statistics in the last Year-Book presented the following summaries: Whole number of Sunday-schools, 20,643; officers and teachers, 223,912; scholars, 1,588,147. Increase during the last General Conference quadrennium: in schools, 1,234; in officers and teachers, 19,754; in scholars, 139,580. Increase in twelve years: in schools, 5,048; in officers and teachers, 54,672; in scholars, 454,783.

During the quadrennium 352,908 professed conversions were reported—an increase over the previous quadrennium of 72,043. Number of professed conversions for twelve years, 815,010.

The receipts of the Union for the quadrennium amount to $73,796 31. (For circulation of Sunday-school books and periodicals see page 31.)

All communications respecting statistics and the general business of the Sunday-School Union of the Methodist Episcopal Church should be addressed to the Corresponding Secretary, Rev. J. H. Vincent, D.D., 805 Broadway, P. O. Box 121, Station D., New York

Funds should be remitted to the Treasurer, Daniel Denham, Jun., at the same place; to J. M. Walden, D.D., Methodist Book Rooms, Cincinnati; to J. P. Magee, Boston; to W. M. Dandy, Chicago; to Rev. J. Horner, D.D., Pittsburg; to H. H. Otis, Buffalo; to Samuel H. Pye, St. Louis; to Rev. J. B. Hill, San Francisco; to Rev. D. H. Carroll, Baltimore; or to Rev. J. B. M'Cullough, Philadelphia, Pa.

Applications for aid in behalf of Sunday-schools should be addressed *free of postage*, to the Corresponding Secretary at New York; to J. M. Walden, D.D., at Cincinnati; to J. P. Magee, at Boston; to W. M. Dandy, at Chicago; to Rev. J. Horner, D.D., at Pittsburg; to H. H. Otis, at Buffalo; to Samuel H. Pye, at St. Louis; to Rev. J. B. Hill, at San Francisco; to Rev. D. H. Carroll, at Baltimore; or to Rev. J. B. M'Cullough, at Philadelphia.

No application can be considered unless the school for which aid is asked is connected with the Methodist Episcopal Church. The Pastor or Presiding Elder must further certify that in his judgment the school is *needy*; as it is not the design of the Union to afford aid to schools that are able to sustain themselves.

British Wesleyan Sunday-Schools for 1881.—The number of Sunday-schools in Great Britain is 6,426, of Teachers, 121,193, and of Scholars, 810,280, an increase on the previous year of 23,137. The number of Week-day Schools is 847, in which there are 179,386 children; being a decrease of 514 Week-day Scholars. The total amount of Government aid to Wesleyan Day-schools for the last year was £98,809 18s. 6*d*. Number of Wesleyan Certificated Teachers in Wesleyan and other Schools, about 1,500.

## Tract Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Office, 805 Broadway, N. Y.

*President*, Bishop Simpson; *Vice-Presidents*, the remaining Bishops, and W. H. Dikeman and William Truslow; *Corresponding Secretary*, J. H. Vincent, D.D.; *Recording Secretary*, J. M. Freeman, D.D.; *Treasurer*, S. Hunt, D.D.

The principal agents are the Presiding Elders, Pastors, Tract Committees and Sunday-school Officers and Teachers. To secure the aid of these voluntary laborers the Society offers to give *three dollars'* worth of Tracts to the Pastor or Tract Committee of every mission that will apply for them.

To every self-supporting appointment the Society will give a supply of Tracts to the value of ONE HALF the last collection taken in the charge for the Tract Society, the balance of the collection to be used for the general purposes of the Society.

Applications for tracts should be made to the same persons as for grants by Sunday-School Union.

The statistical summaries, May 1, 1880, as reported to the General Conference, showed that the number of tract pages circulated during the last quadrennium was about 111,311,000. The receipts for the four years closing January 1, 1880, aggregated $56,115 17. (For additional Tract statistics, see page 29.)

## National Association of Local Preachers of the M. E. Church.

**Presidents since the Organization.**—1858-1859, Samuel Brady, East Baltimore Conference. 1859-1860, Thomas T. Tasker, Sen., Philadelphia Conference; 1860-1861, Charles C. Leigh, New York Conference; 1861-1862, John H. Brakeley, New Jersey Conference; 1862-1863, Wakeman H. Dikeman, New York East Conference; 1863-1864, George C. M. Roberts, Baltimore Conference; 1864-1865, James Riddell, Philadelphia Conference; 1865-1866, Isaac P. Cook, Baltimore Conference; 1866-1867, John Cottier, New York East Conference; 1867-1868, Leonard P. Frost, New England Conference; 1868-1869, Edward Heffner, Baltimore Conference; 1869-1870, Joseph Gatchell, Newark Conference; 1870-1871, A. Gurney, North-west Indiana Conference; 1871-1872, William Wood, New Jersey Conference; 1872, John F. Draco, Pittsburg Conference; 1872-1873, Daniel T. Macfarlan, New York Conference; 1873-1874, John F. Forbes, Cincinnati Conference; 1874-1875, George W. Evans, Philadelphia Conference; 1875-1876, Jabez W. Loane, Baltimore Conference; 1876-1877, Wm. J. P. Ingraham, Philadelphia Conference; 1877-1878, David H. Wheeler, D.D., New York East Conference; 1878-1879, D. H. Wheeler, D.D., New York East Conference; 1879-1880, D. H. Wheeler, D.D., New York East Conference; 1880-1881, Isaac P. Cook, Baltimore Conference; 1881-1882, Benjamin Schofield, Jun., Philadelphia Conference.

**Secretaries.**—1859, Richard Horton, New York Conference, and William H. Kincaid, Pittsburg Conference; 1859, William H. Kincaid, Pittsburg Conference, and Daniel T. Macfarlan, (part of the session,) New York Conference; 1860-1883,* William H. Kincaid, Pittsburg Conference. In 1872 the Assistant Secretary was made elective, and Daniel T. Macfarlan, of New York East Conference, was elected, and has since occupied the position, except in 1873-1874, (as President,) when George W. Evans, Philadelphia, was the Assistant Secretary.

The officers for the years 1882-1883 are as follows: President, Nathan U. Walker, East Ohio Conference; Vice-Presidents, Thomas T. Tasker, Sen., Philadelphia Conference; Isaac P. Cook, Baltimore Conference; William L. M'Dermut, New York Conference; James M. Goldy, Philadelphia Conference; William R. Monroe, Baltimore Conference; John A. Moorman, North-east Indiana Conference; Hiram L. Sibley, Ohio Conference; John M. Davis, West Virginia Conference; Robert Emery, New Jersey Conference. Secretary, William H. Kincaid, Pittsburg Conference. Assistant Secretary, Daniel T. Macfarlan, New York Conference. Corresponding Secretary, Charles C. Leigh, New York East Conference. Treasurer, George W. Mooney, New York East Conference.

## Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

TERM expires in 1883: Ministers—Bishop Wiley, Joseph M. Trimble, D.D., Fernando C. Holliday, D.D. Laymen—Edward Sargent, Esq., John Cochenour, Esq., Amos Shinkle, Esq. Term expires in 1884: Ministers—Luke Hitchcock, D.D., John M. Walden, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Charles W. Ketcham. Laymen—P. M. Bigney, Esq., Hon. Marcellus B. Hagans, Hon. Will Cumback. President, Rev. J. M. Trimble, D.D.; Secretary, Hon. M. B. Hagans, Cincinnati; Treasurer, Rev. John M. Walden, D.D., LL.D., Cincinnati.

* Part of the session of 1862 Richard Cook, of Troy Conference, performed the duties of Secretary.

## Freedmen's Aid Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

**Organization and Officers.**—Organized August 7, 1866; head-quarters at Western Methodist Book Concern, Cincinnati, Ohio.

*President*, Bishop Isaac W. Wiley, D.D., LL.D.

*Corresponding Secretary*, Richard S. Rust, D.D., LL.D.

*Assistant Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. J. C. Hartzell, D.D.

*Recording Secretary*, J. J. Hight, D.D.

*Treasurers*, John M. Walden, D.D., LL.D., Cincinnati; J. M. Phillips, Esq., New York.

Up to Nov. 1, 1882, the Society had aided in the establishment and support of the following schools, six of which have full collegiate powers:

CHARTERED INSTITUTIONS.—Central Tennessee College, Nashville, Tenn.; Clark University, Atlanta, Ga.; Claflin University, Orangeburgh, S. C.; New Orleans University, New Orleans, La.; Rust University, Holly Springs, Miss.; Wiley University, Marshall, Texas.—6.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.—Centenary Biblical Institute, Baltimore, Md.; *Baker Institute, Orangeburgh, S. C.; *Thomson Biblical Institute, New Orleans, La.; Haven Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.—4.

MEDICAL COLLEGE.—Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn.—1.

INSTITUTIONS NOT CHARTERED.—Bennett Seminary, Greensborough, N. C.; Cookman Institute, Jacksonville, Fla.; Dadeville Seminary, Dadeville, Ala.; Haven Normal School, Waynesborough, Ga.; La Grange Seminary, La Grange, Ga.; La Teche Seminary, La Teche, La.; Meridian Academy, Meridian, Miss.; Morristown Seminary, Morristown, Tenn.; Rome Normal School, Rome, Ga.; Normal School, Huntsville, Ala.; Walden Seminary, Little Rock, Ark.; West Texas Conference Seminary, Austin, Texas; West Tennessee Seminary, Mason, Tenn.; Houston Seminary, Houston, Texas—14.

Total institutions, 25.

In these institutions the number of pupils taught during the year is classified as follows: Biblical, 440; Law, 15; Medical, 75; Collegiate, 225; Academic, 485; Normal, 1,470; Intermediate, 414; Primary, 382. Total, 3,506.

Number of institutions is 25; number of teachers employed, 95; number of pupils taught this year in these institutions, 3,506; number of pupils taught in these schools in fifteen years, over 68,000; number taught by our pupils, more than half a million.

By action of the last General Conference, the Society was instructed to extend its work among the whites in the South. The following institutions comprise a list of these schools: East Tennessee Wesleyan University, Athens, Tenn.; Little Rock University, Little Rock, Ark.; Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Texas; Holston Seminary, New Market, Tenn.; Tullahoma College, Tullahoma, Tenn.; Central Tennessee Conference Seminary, ——, Tenn.; Kingsley Seminary, Arcadia, Tenn.; Dickson Seminary, Dickson, Tenn.; Powell's Valley Seminary, Well Spring, Tenn.; Rheatown Academy, Rheatown, Tenn.; Andrew's Institute, Andrew, Ala.; Chandler College, Ashville, N. C.; Ellijay Seminary, Ellijay, Ga.; Mount Union Seminary, Mount Union, Ala.; Kingsley Seminary, Arcadia, Tenn. Total 14.

Total enrollment of pupils, 1,827. Total receipts for the year ending July 1, 1882, $118,070 60. Collected and disbursed during fifteen years, $1,105,012 50. $350,000 has been invested in permanent school property.

## Theological Schools.

| Name. | Location. | Found. | President or Principal. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boston University Sch'l of Th. | Boston, Mass. | 1847 | Rev. W. F. Warren, S.T.D. |
| Centenary Biblical Institute | Baltimore, Md. | 1866 | Rev. Wm. M. Frysinger, D.D. |
| Drew Theological Seminary | Madison, N. J. | 1866 | Rev. Henry A. Buttz, D.D. |
| Foochow Biblical Institute | Foochow, China | 1872 | Rev. F. Ohlinger. |
| Garrett Biblical Institute | Evanston, Ill. | 1856 | Rev. W. X. Ninde, D.D. |
| Martin Mission Institute | Frankfurt-au-Main, Ger. | 1858 | Rev. Ludwig Nippert, D.D. |
| N. India Th. Sem. and H'h Sch'l | Bareilly, N. W. P. India. | 1871 | Rev. T. J. Scott, D.D. |
| School of Theol'y of M. E. Miss. | Miraflores, Mex | 1876 | Rev. S. W. Siberts. |

For other Theological Schools see Freedmen's Aid Society.

* Pupils enumerated in the other schools.

## Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Office 805 Broadway, N. Y.

*President*, Bishop Simpson, D.D., LL.D.; *Recording Secretary*, C. A. Holmes, D.D.; *Treasurer*, Oliver Hoyt, Esq.; *Corresponding Secretary*, D. P. Kidder, D.D.

**Members of the Board.**—Term expires in 1884, Rev. Charles A. Holmes, D.D.; William Claflin, Newton, Mass.; F. H. Root, Esq., Buffalo, N. Y. Term expires in 1888, Bishop Matthew Simpson; Rev. D. P. Kidder, D.D.; C. C. North, Esq., N. Y.; I. Long, Esq., Philadelphia. Term expires in 1892, Rev. John W. Lindsay, D.D.; Rev. W. X. Ninde, D.D.; John Elliott, N. Y.; Oliver Hoyt, Esq., Stamford, Conn.

COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS.—Oliver Hoyt; Charles C. North; Rev. J. W. Lindsay; Rev. W. X. Ninde; the Corresponding Secretary, *ex officio*.

THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY has charge of all the correspondence and executive business of the Board. His official address is 805 Broadway, N. Y.

THE TREASURER receives from the Corresponding Secretary and the several Book Agents all remittances, and holds all funds of the Board, subject to the approval of the Finance Committee. As the Treasurer's counting-house is in another part of the city, it is for his convenience to have the details of accounts kept at the office of the Corresponding Secretary.

THE AVAILABLE FUNDS of the Board are the proceeds, 1, of the General Educational Fund of the Church; 2, of the Children's Fund, both supplemented by annual collections made in the churches, and specially by those of Children's Day; also by special donations.

THE DISBURSEMENTS are made in loans to candidates for the ministry or missionary work, to aid them in securing a thorough education. Preference is always given to grown-up Sunday-school scholars, and also to Conferences that send their educational collections to the Boards.

TO SECURE LOANS application must be made in a form prescribed by the Board, and furnished to all who desire it. The demand for loans from worthy applicants is at this time very great and very urgent. In nearly all parts of the country there are promising youths of both sexes anxious to devote their lives to Christian work, but who are unable to secure the advantages of our schools without a little help. Help furnished in the form of loans encourages their self-respect, stimulates their efforts, enables them to accomplish their object, and, as a rule, returns in due time to aid others. Hence the claims of the Board for co-operation on the part of those who desire to do good are very great.

THE PLAN OF THE CHURCH is to give all, even the children of the Sunday-school, an opportunity to co-operate in promoting and securing a higher education. In this manner the attention of the young is roused to their own responsibilities and privileges, and many are started in a career of self-development who otherwise would not think a thorough education possible. Nine tenths of all who are now receiving aid from the funds of the Board are grown-up Sunday-school scholars. The children of the present day and of the future will receive similar aid in their turn.

DONATIONS AND LEGACIES are solicited for these objects. Persons making devises of real estate to the Board by will are requested to observe the following form:

I give and devise to "THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH," incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York, the following lands and premises, that is to say, .... .....
To have and to hold the same, with the appurtenances, to the said Society, its successors and assigns forever.

Bequests of money should be made in similar form.

Persons making Bequests or Devises to the Board, or knowing that they have been made, are requested to notify the Corresponding Secretary, at 805 BROADWAY, NEW YORK, and, if practicable, to inclose a copy of the clause in the will, that the wishes of the testator may be fully known.

## Courses of Study for Itinerant Ministers.

ALL the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church have four years' thorough courses of theological study prescribed by the Discipline* of the Church, and no preacher (whether a graduate of the Theological Seminaries or not) is allowed to graduate into the full ministry of the Church until he has passed an examination in these courses of study before the officially-appointed examining Committees. The following summaries, carefully collated from the General Minutes, and from the Local Minutes of the Annual Conferences for 1881-82, will indicate the number of examining Committees and students embraced in these courses of Conference Theological Studies for the year:

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of Conference Committees of Examination | 395 |
| Total number of Examiners appointed on these Committees | 1,262 |
| Number of Preachers in classes for Admission on Trial | 620 |
| Students in classes of First Year's Course | 587 |
| Students in classes of Second Year's Course | 735 |
| Students in classes of Third Year's Course | 488 |
| Students in classes of Fourth Year's Course | 471 |
| Total number of Preachers in Conference Courses of Theological Study | 2,901 |

In these Conference Courses of Theological Study the Examining Committee for the several classes are selected by the presiding Bishop and council of Presiding Elders, and announced at the Conference session. The names of the persons thus selected, with the names of the students in the several classes, are published in the Local Conference Minutes, and the examinations usually take place at the ensuing Annual Conference session. The name of each student is called in open Conference, and the result of his examination announced by the Examining Committee.

## Courses of Study for Local Preachers.

**For License to Preach.**—Candidates for license to preach are to be examined on the common branches of an English education, and on their general knowledge of the Bible, and of the doctrines and usages of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

**First Year.**—The Bible—History. Outlines of Bible History. (Hurst.) Catechism of the Methodist Episcopal Church, (No. 3.) Christian Theology. (Wakefield.) (Introduction and Book I.) Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church. (Edition of 1880.)

**To be Read.**—Watson's Life of Wesley. Simpson's A Hundred Years of Methodism. Porter's Hints to Self-Educated Ministers.

**Second Year.**—The Bible—Doctrines. Christian Theology. (Wakefield.) (Books II and III.) Christian Baptism. (Merrill.) Church History—Outlines of Church History. (Hurst.)

**To be Read.**—Ridpath's History of the United States. Stevens' History of Methodism. (Abridged Edition.)

**Third Year.**—The Bible—Sacraments. Christian Theology. (Wakefield.) (Books IV and V.) Plain Account of Christian Perfection. (Wesley.) Rhetoric. (Haven.)

**To be Read.** Wesley's Sermons. (Vol. I.) Nast's Introduction to the Gospel Records. Seebohn's Era of the Protestant Revolution.

**Fourth Year.**—Christian Theology. (Wakefield.) (Books VI and VII.) Logic. (Jevons. (Science Primer Edition.) Review of the Course for the three preceding years.

**To be Read.**—Wesley's Sermons. (Vol. II.) Porter's Compendium of Methodism.

**Examinations of Local Preachers.** The Bishops having received several communications relating to the Course of Study for local preachers, and the examinations required thereon, adopted Nov. 1, 1880, the following minute, and ordered its publication, namely:

* For Courses of Study now required, see Methodist Discipline of 1880, pp. 365-368.

Inasmuch as the Bishops have been informed that a difference of judgment and administration has existed in reference to the renewing of the license of local preachers, and the relation which the examinations on the Course of Study bear to such renewal; and inasmuch as complaints have been made of great inconvenience and even hardship in many cases resulting therefrom; and inasmuch as four years have elapsed since the General Conference first authorized a Course of Study for local preachers, thus affording a presumption that local preachers licensed previously to the authorization of said Course of Study have already accomplished it; therefore the Bishops recommend as follows, namely:

1. That the new Course of Study for local preachers, published in the Discipline of 1880, be applied only, 1. To local preachers licensed since the publication of said new Course of Study; a d, 2. To such other local preachers licensed since 1876 as may not yet have completed the prescribed four-years' Course of Study.

2. That in case of the necessary absence of the candidate from the meeting of the District or Quarterly Conference, a report of the examination on the Course of Study conducted by the presiding elder and pastor may be accepted instead of the report of the regular Committee of Examination.

3. That, in analogy with the method pursued in Annual Conferences, when a local preacher, who has not been examined, is unavoidably absent from the District or Quarterly Conference, his license may be renewed, conditioned on his examination at as early a period thereafter as practicable.

4. That local preachers who have passed an examination on one or more years of the previously prescribed Course of Study be required to be examined hereafter only on the remaining years of the present Course.

The examinations in this Course of Study are not intended in any case to take the place of the examinations by the Annual Conferences of local preachers who are candidates for orders.

**Examinations of Local Preachers by the Annual Conference.**

1. FOR DEACONS' ORDERS.—Local preachers who are candidates for Deacons' orders must pass a satisfactory examination in review of the *entire four-years' course* prescribed for local preachers.

2. FOR ELDERS' ORDERS.—Local deacons who are candidates for Elders' orders are required to pass a satisfactory examination on Watson's "Theological Institutes" and Stevens' "History of Methodism."

## Local Preachers of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

THE number of Local Preachers was first officially recorded in 1837. The number then reported was 4,955. In 1844, the year of the separation of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the number had increased to 8,087. It is estimated that over 4,000 Local Preachers went with that Church. In 1847 the number reported was 4,954. The returns for the next three decades were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Local Preachers in 1847 | 4,954 | | |
| Number of Local Preachers in 1857 | 7,169 | net increase, | 2,256 |
| Number of Local Preachers in 1867 | 9,469 | " | 2,300 |
| Number of Local Preachers in 1877 | 12,537 | " | 3,068 |
| Number of Local Preachers, July 1, 1882 | 12,106 | | |
| Net increase of Local Preachers for thirty-one years | | | 7,407 |
| Local Preachers who entered the Itinerant Ministry in the year closing July 1, 1882 | | | 620 |
| Itinerant Preachers returned to the local ranks in 1882 | | | 202 |
| Total number of Local Preachers who entered the Itinerant Ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church from 1773 to July 1, 1882 | | | 31,391 |
| Total number of Itinerant Preachers returned to local ranks from 1773 to July 1, 1882 | | | 6,807 |
| Local Preachers stationed as pastors during the year ending July 1, 1882 | | | 1,593 |

For the summaries of Local Preachers in the various branches of Methodism throughout the world, see page 52.

All Itinerant Ministers in the Methodist Episcopal Church, except those received from other religious and evangelical Churches, have been received from the Local Preachers' ranks.

The number of Local Preachers of the Methodist Episcopal Church now living, who have been ordained either as deacons or as elders, or both, is estimated as over 5,000.

## The Chartered Fund of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

[Office, Philadelphia.]

*President*, C. Hieskell; *Treasurer*, J. Whitman; *Secretary*, A. M. Burton.

The Chartered Fund was organized in 1796, and incorporated in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1797. Its purpose was "for the relief and support of the itinerant, superannuated, and worn-out ministers and preachers of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, their wives and children, widows and orphans." The interest of the Fund is divided annually among the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church for the relief of the beneficiaries included in the classes specified. The highest dividend ever made from the Fund to the Conferences severally was in 1873, when the amount for each Conference was $40. The annual dividend to each Annual Conference during the last four years was $30. At the date of the last quadrennial report, in 1880, the Fund embraced a total of $45,311 66.

## Methodist Episcopal Church Calendar for 1883.

SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING of Bishops in Detroit—May 11, 1883.

Annual meeting of the Book Committee—Second Wednesday in February. Each section to have meetings at such times as it may elect.

Monthly meeting of Missionary Board—Third Tuesday in each month.

Annual meeting of General Missionary Committee, in month of November. Secretaries and Treasurers fix date of the meeting.

Annual meeting of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society—November, 1883.

Quarterly meeting of the Sunday-School Union—Fourth Wednesdays of March, June, September, and December.

Quarterly meeting of the Tract Board—Second Wednesdays of March, June, September, and December.

Anniversaries of Sunday-School Union and Tract Society are fixed by the Boards of Managers.

Annual election of Officers of the Board of Church Extension—January of each year.

Annual meeting of General Committee of Church Extension—November, day to be fixed by Board.

Annual meeting of the Board of Education—Time fixed by Board of Managers.

"Children's Day," (see Discipline, 1880, p. 161,) second Sunday in June.

Annual meeting of the Freedmen's Aid Society. The Board of Managers fix the date.

The one hundred and fifteenth anniversary of the organization of the John-street Church—the first Methodist Church in America—will be observed on the last Sunday in October, 1883.

## Canadian Methodist Church Calendar.

GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA:—*President*, Rev. S. D. Price, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.; *Vice-President*, Rev. J. A. Williams, D.D., Goderich, Ont., *Secretary*, A. Sutherland, D.D., Toronto; *Book Steward* at Toronto, Rev. W. Briggs; *Book Steward* at Halifax, Rev. Stephen Huestis; *Editor of Christian Guardian*, Toronto, E. A. Dewart, D.D.; *Editor of Wesleyan*, Halifax, Mr. T. W. Smith; *Missionary Secretary*, A. Sutherland, D.D.; *Honorary Missionary Secretary*, Enoch Wood, D.D.; *Missionary Treasurers*, Hon. John Macdonald, A. Sutherland, D.D. There are six Annual Conferences. Next General Conference session at Metropolitan Church, Toronto. The Annual Conferences meet in June, 1883.

ANNUAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA—Newfoundland.—Next Conference at Carbonear, June 27, 1883. John S. Peach, *President;* Wm. W. Percival, *Secretary*, St. Johns.

New Brunswick and Prince Edwards Island.—Next Conference at St. Stephen, N. B., June 27, 1883. John S. Phinney, *President;* Richard W. Weddall, *Secretary*, Bathurst, N. B.

Nova Scotia.—Next Conference at Yarmouth North, N. S., June 21, 1883. Wm. C. Brown, *President*; J. A. Rogers, *Secretary*, Yarmouth, N. S.

Montreal.—Next Conference at Dominion Church, Ottawa, May 30, 1883. *President*, Ezra A. Stafford, B.A.; Marmaduke L. Pearson, *Secretary*, Napanee.

London.—Next Conference at St. Catharines, June 14, 1883. *President*, Wm. Williams; *Secretary*, John Philp, Hamilton, Ont.

Toronto.—Next Conference at Peterboro, June 13, 1883. *President*, Alexander Sutherland, D.D.; *Secretary*, Wm. H. Laird, Toronto.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF CANADA.—Head-quarters at Hamilton, Ontario. *Bishop*, A. A. Carman, D.D.; *Book Steward*, S. G. Stone, D.D.; *Editor of Canada Christian Advocate*, Rev. W. Perritte; *Missionary Secretary*, Rev. W. Perritte, Hamilton. Connectional Head-quarters, Hamilton, Ontario. There are three Annual Conferences, (Niagara, Ontario, and Bay Quinte,) holding their sessions in April, May, and June. Next session of the General Conference. [At the making up of this number of the YEAR BOOK the "Plan of Union" between the various Methodist Churches in Canada is undergoing consideration, and should an affirmative decision be reached it seems probable that the date and place of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church will be the same as that denoted in the first paragraph.]

Canadian Primitive Methodist Church:—Head-quarters at Toronto. *Book Steward*, Rev. W. Bee; *Editor Christian Journal*, Rev. J. C. Antliff, B.D. Next Conference session June, 1883.

Canada Bible Christian Conference:—Head-quarters at Bowmansville, Ontario. *Editor of the Observer*, Rev. H. J. Nott. Next session June, 1883.

## Calendar of Methodist General Conferences.

General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1884.
General Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church, South, May, 1886.
General Conference of the African M. E. Church, ——, May 1, 1884.
General Conference of the African M. E. Zion Church, ——, June 21, 1884.
General Conference of the Colored M. E. Church of America, August, 1886.
General Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, ——, May, 1884.
General Conference of the Evangelical Association, Chicago, 1883.
General Conference of the United Brethren, June 8, 1885.
General Conference of the American Wesleyan Church, Fort Scott, Kansas, Oct., 1883.
General Conference of Methodist Church of Canada, Toronto, Sept. 4, 1886.
General Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada, Aug. 25, 1886.
General Conference of Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church, Adelaide, May, 1885.

## Foreign Methodist Church Calendar.

Next session of British Wesleyan Conference at Hull, July 24, 1883. Irish Wesleyan Conference at Dublin, June 15, 1883. Primitive Methodist Conference, South Shields, June 13, 1883. Methodist New Connection, Sheffield, June 11, 1883. Bible Christians, Exeter, July 25, 1883. United Methodist Free Churches, Rochdale, July 31, 1883.

**British Wesleyan Book Room.**—Located at 2 Castle-street, City Road, London, E. C. Instituted by Rev. John Wesley, A.M.

*Editor*, Rev. Benjamin Gregory.

*Book Steward*, Rev. Theophilus Woolmer.

*Secretary of the Committee*, Rev. Edward Lightwood, 28 Abbey Road, St. John's Wood, London, N. W.

*Secretary of the Tract Committee*, Rev. Richard Green, 114 Downs Park Road, Lower Clapton, London, E.

The whole of the proceeds of this Institution are devoted to the support and extension of Wesleyan Methodism in Great Britain and Ireland.

## American Bible Society.

Organized in 1816. Head-quarters, Bible House, Astor Place, New York.

*President*, S. Wells Williams, LL.D.
*Secretaries*, Edward W. Gilman, D.D., Alexander M'Lean, D.D., Albert S. Hunt, D.D.
*Assistant Treasurer*, Andrew L. Taylor, Esq.
*General Agent*, Caleb T. Rowe, Esq.

Its Sixty-sixth Annual Report (for 1882) gives the following summaries for the year: Receipts, $552,223 32; copies of the Scriptures issued, 1,524,773; Bibles for the blind, 507, in aggregate of 12,856 volumes in forty years. Total copies issued since its organization, 41,407,584.

Many of the District and other Agents are connected with the M. E. Church, which has also a liberal and efficient representation in the Board of Managers of the Society. Its Junior Secretary is a member of the M. E. Church. Through this great National Institution our Church seeks to do its share in supplying the people of our own and other lands with the Bible in the language they can best understand. The General Conference heartily approved of the Society, and adopted resolutions providing for annual collections in all our Churches in its support. The following resolution was adopted by the General Conference of 1880.

*Resolved*, That in the work of circulating the Holy Scriptures in all lands, the American Bible Society should receive the hearty co-operation of Christians without respect to denomination, and we recommend that collections be taken annually in all our congregations for this purpose, and that the amount of such collections be reported to the Quarterly and Annual Conferences each year.

Not one dollar of the cost of administration at the Bible House is derived from the annual contributions of Churches and individuals; not a cent is diverted from donations or legacies to pay the salaries of executive officers. *For all these expenses of administration ample provision is made from the rentals of the Bible House; and that House was built without drawing at all upon funds contributed for the ordinary purposes of the Society.*

## International Bible Lessons for 1883.

### First Quarter.

*Jan.* 7. The Ascending Lord. Acts 1. 1–14.
14. The Descending Spirit. Acts 2. 1–16.
21. The Believing People. Acts 2. 37–47.
28. The Healing Power. Acts 3. 1–11.
*Feb.* 4. The Prince of Life. Acts 3. 12–21.
11. None Other Name. Acts 4. 1–14.
18. Christian Courage. Acts 4. 18–31.
25. Ananias and Sapphira. Acts 5. 1–11.
*March* 4. Persecution Renewed. Acts 5. 17–32.
11. The Seven Chosen. Acts 6. 1–15.
18. The First Christian Martyr. Acts 7. 54–60, and 8. 1–4.
25. Review, or Lesson selected by the school.

### Second Quarter.

*April* 1. Simon the Sorcerer. Acts 8. 14–25.
8. Philip and the Ethiopian. Acts 8. 26–40.
15. Saul's Conversion. Acts 9. 1–18.
22. Saul Preaching Christ. Acts 8. 19–31.
29. Peter Working Miracles. Acts 9. 32–43.
*May* 6. Peter Preaching to the Gentiles. Acts 10. 30–44.
13. The Spread of the Gospel. Acts 11. 19–30.
20. Herod and Peter. Acts 12. 1–17.
27. Paul and Barnabas in Cyprus. Acts 13. 1–12.
*June* 3. At Antioch. Acts 13. 13–16, and 43–52.
10. At Iconium and Lystra. Acts 14. 1–18.
17. End of First Missionary Journey. Acts 14. 19–28.
24. Review, or Lesson selected by the school.

### Third Quarter.

*July* 1. Joshua, Successor to Moses. Josh. 1. 1–9.
8. Passing over Jordan. Josh. 3. 5–17.
15. The Plains of Jericho. Josh. 5. 10–15, and 6. 1–5.
22. Israel Defeated at Ai. Josh. 7. 10–26.
29. The Reading of the Law. Josh. 8. 30–35.
*Aug.* 5. The Cities of Refuge. Josh. 20. 1–9.
12. The Last Days of Joshua. Josh. 24. 14–29.
19. Israel Forsaking God. Judg. 2. 6–16.
26. Gideon's Army. Judg. 7. 1–8.
*Sept.* 2. The Death of Samson. Judg. 16. 21–31.
9. Ruth and Naomi. Ruth 1. 14–22.
16. A Praying Mother. 1 Sam. 1. 21–28.
23. The Child Samuel. 1 Sam. 3. 1–19.
30. Review, or Lesson selected by the school.

### Fourth Quarter.

*Oct.* 7. Eli's Death. 1 Sam. 4. 10–18.
14. Samuel the Judge. 1 Sam. 7. 3–17.
21. Asking for a King. 1 Sam. 8. 1–10.
28. Saul Chosen King. 1 Sam. 10. 17–27.
*Nov.* 4. Samuel's Farewell Address. 1 Sam. 12. 13–25.
11. Saul Rejected. 1 Sam. 15. 12–26.
18. David Anointed. 1 Sam. 16. 1–13.
25. David and Goliath. 1 Sam. 17. 38–51.
*Dec.* 2. David's Enemy—Saul. 1 Sam. 18. 1–16.
9. David's Friend—Jonathan. 1 Sam. 20. 32–42.
16. David Sparing his Enemy. 1 Sam. 24. 1–17.
23. Death of Saul and Jonathan. 1 Sam. 31. 1–13.
30. Review, or Lesson selected by the school.

## General Summary of Methodists.

THE following summaries have been compiled from the latest official statistics reported by the several branches of the great Wesleyan Methodist family. Those of the Methodist Episcopal Church are to July 1, 1882, and include the official numerical returns of the autumnal Conferences of 1881 and the spring Conferences of 1882. Those of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, are for 1881. Those of the Canadian, British, and affiliating Conferences are for 1882. In two or three of the Churches the numbers of local preachers are "estimated;" but in each of those by distinguished members of large observation in the respective denominations.

| | Itinerant Ministers. | Local Preachers. | Lay Members. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **I. Episcopal Methodists in United States.** | | | |
| Methodist Episcopal Church | 12,507 | 12,106 | 1,724,420 |
| Methodist Episcopal Church, South | 4,011 | 5,865 | 850,811 |
| African Methodist Episcopal Church* | 1,832 | 2,760 | 391,044 |
| African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church | 2,000 | 2,750 | 300,000 |
| Colored Methodist Episcopal Church* | 638 | 683 | 125,000 |
| Evangelical Association | 926 | 619 | 117,027 |
| United Brethren* | 2,196 | ... | 157,835 |
| Union American Methodist Episcopal Church | 112 | 40 | 3,500 |
| Total Episcopal Methodists in United States | 24,222 | 31,823 | 3,669,637 |
| **II. Non-Episcopal Methodists in United States.** | | | |
| Methodist Protestant Church | 1,335 | 939 | 117,263 |
| American Wesleyan Church | 250 | 200 | 25,000 |
| Free Methodist Church | 271 | 328 | 12,642 |
| Primitive Methodist Church | 196 | 162 | 3,210 |
| Independent Methodist Church | 24 | ... | 12,550 |
| Total Non-Episcopal Methodists in United States | 2,076 | 1,629 | 170,665 |
| **III. Methodists in Canada.** | | | |
| The Methodist Church of Canada | 1,192 | 1,338 | 125,420 |
| Methodist Episcopal Church of Canada | 272 | 255 | 27,657 |
| Primitive Methodist Church | 99 | 246 | 8,223 |
| Bible Christian Church | 71 | 197 | 7,531 |
| British Methodist Episcopal Church (Colored) | 45 | 20 | 2,100 |
| Total Methodists in Canada | 1,679 | 2,056 | 170,931 |
| **IV. Methodists in Great Britain and Missions.** | | | |
| British Wesleyan Methodists in Great Britain | 1,909 | 18,711 | 434,407 |
| " " " Missions | 562 | 5,600 | 96,803 |
| Primitive Methodists | 1,152 | 15,728 | 191,329 |
| New Connection Methodists | 186 | 1,149 | 35,561 |
| Wesleyan Reform Union | 22 | 611 | 8,714 |
| United Free Methodists | 432 | 3,403 | 84,047 |
| Bible Christians (including Australia) | 228 | 1,908 | 28,624 |
| Total Methodists in Great Britain and Missions | 4,491 | 47,110 | 878,985 |
| **V. Wesleyan Affiliating Conferences.** | | | |
| Irish Wesleyan Conference | 261 | 1,800 | 25,251 |
| French Wesleyan Conference | 30 | 95 | 1,895 |
| Australasian Conferences | 449 | 4,480 | 69,392 |
| Total in Wesleyan Affiliating Conferences | 740 | 6,375 | 96,538 |
| **Grand Total of Ministers and Lay Members.** | | | |
| Methodists in Churches in United States | 26,298 | 33,452 | 3,840,302 |
| " Dominion of Canada | 1,679 | 2,056 | 170,931 |
| " Great Britain and Missions | 4,491 | 47,110 | 878,985 |
| " Affiliating Conferences | 740 | 6,375 | 96,538 |
| Grand total of Methodists and Missions in 1882 | 33,208 | 88,993 | 4,986,756 |

**Note.**—Total Methodist *population*, (estimated,) 24,933,780.

* The latest returns.

## The Annual Conferences of 1883.

The following is a complete list of the Annual Conferences of the M. E. Church, the places for their sessions in 1883, the names of the Secretaries, and their post-office addresses:

Alabama, Wedowee, J. B. Loveless, Sand Mountain.
Arizona Mission, ——.
Arkansas, Little Rock, T. B. Ford, Little Rock, Ark.
Austin, San Antonio, Tex., A. A. Johnson, Fort Worth.
Baltimore, Winchester, Va., W. F. Ward, Wash., D. C.
Black Hills Mission, Rapid City, Dak., W. D. Pfiffer.
Blue Ridge, Gastonia, W. G. Mutton, High Point, N. C.
Bulgaria Mission, Sistof, J. I. Economoff, Tirnova, Bul.
California, San Francisco, W. S. Urmy, Modesto, Cal.
Cent. Alabama, West Point, A. W. M'Kinney, Marion.
Cent. Ger., Louisville, Ky., H. Liebhart, Cincinnati, O.
Cent. China Mission, Kiukiang, M. L. Taft, Chiu-Kiang.
Central Illinois, Rock Island, J. G. Evans, Macomb, Ill.
Cent. N. Y., Cen'ry Ch., Syracuse, M. S. Hard, Elmira.
Central Ohio, Findlay, O., W. G. Williams, Delaware, O.
Central Pa., Chambersburg, D. S. Monroe, Chamb'burg.
Central Tennessee, Morris Chapel, A. G. Park, Dickson.
Chic. Ger., Maxwell-st., Chicago, C. A. Loeber, Watertown.
Cincinnati, Hamilton, O., D. J. Starr, Hillsborough, O.
Colorado, Denver, W. L. Slutz.*
Columbia R.* Wash. Wala Wala, Wash. Ter., G. M. Irwin.
Dakota Mission, Huron, W. M. H. Locke, Cambridge, O.
Delaware, Wilmington, A. R. Shockley, Philadelphia.
Denmark Mission, Svendborg, Den., C. F. Eltzhoitz.
Des Moines, (not given,) James Lisle, Ogden, Iowa.
Detroit, Court-st., Flint, Mich., J. M'Eldowney, Bay City.
East German, Pa. Av., Balt., C. Jost, Sea Cliff, N. Y.
East Maine, Searsport, C. A. Plumer, Brewer, Me.
East Ohio, Canton, Stark Co., W. H. Locke, Cambridge, O.
East Tennessee, Chattanooga, Tenn., B. H. Johnson.
Erie, Newcastle, Pa., W. F. Day, Titusville, Pa.
Florida, Jacksonville, S. B. Daruell, Jacksonville, Fla.
Foochow, Hing-hwa, D. W. Chandler, Tieng-ang Tong.
Genesee, First Ch., Rochester, C. W. Winchester, Buffalo.
Georgia, Resaca, H. Boyd, Resaca.
Ger. and Switz., Hebron, Carl Weiss, Berlin.
Holston, Knoxville, Tenn., J. S. Hill, Morristown.
Illinois, Kimber Church, Danville, Ill., J. B. Wolfe.
Indiana, Bloomington, R. A. Kemp, Ellettsville, Ind.
Iowa, First Ch., Burlington, G. N. Power, Muscatine.
Italy, Torino, Emilio Borelli, Florence, Italy.
Japan Mission, ——.
Kansas, Hiawatha, C. Holman, Corning, Kansas.
Kentucky, Barbourville, C. J. Howes, Covington, Ky.
Lexington, Lex., Ky., Joseph Courtney, Maysville, Ky.
Liberia, Monrovia, J. H. Deputie, Mt. Olive, Liberia.
Little Rock, Pine Bluff, Ark., J. G. Pollard, Little Rock.
Louisiana, Alexandria, La., J. C. Hartzell, N. O., La.
Maine, Lewiston, G. C. Andrews, York, Me.
Mexico Mission, Mexico City, S. P. Craver, Guanajuato.
Michigan, Albion, W. J. Cogshall, Buchanan, Mich.
Minnesota, Jackson-st., St. Paul, R. Forbes, Minneapolis.
Mississippi, Meridian, L. Bradford, Grenada, Miss.
Missouri, Kirksville, W. J. Martindale, Glasgow, Mo.
Montana Mission, Butte City, George Comfort.
Nebraska, Lincoln, J. Gallagher, Falls City, Neb.
Nevada, Austin, W. Nims, Bishop Creek.
Newark, Phillipsburg, N. J., J. F. Dodd, Phillipsburg.
New England, E. A. Manning, Wakefield, Mass.
New England Southern, M. J. Talbot, Providence, R. I.
New Hamp., Concord, N. H., S. E. Quimby, Tilton.
New Jersey, Long Branch, G. B. Wight, Millville, N. J.
New Mexico Miss., Albuquerque, E. L. Allen, Silver City.
New York, Peekskill, A. M'Lean, Newburg, N. Y.
N. Y. East, Cornell Mem. Church, N. Y., D. A. Goodsell.
N. Caro., Winston, W. F. Steele, Greensborough, N. C.
North China Mission, Peking, L. W. Pilcher.
Northern N. Y., State-st., Watertown, S. Call, Utica.
North India, ——.
N. Indiana, Noblesville, C. G. Hudson, Fort Wayne, Ind.
N. Nebraska, Omaha, W. F. Warren, Fremont, Neb.
N. Ohio, Franklin Ave., Cleveland, J. W. Mendenhall.
N.-W. German, St. Paul, Minn., E. E. Schuette.
N.-W. Indiana, Terre Haute, J. C. Reed, Danville.
North-west Iowa, Le Mars, C. B. Winter, Fonda.
N. W. Kansas, Beloit, R. A. Hoffman, Belleville, Kan.
N.-W. Norwegian, Racine, Wis., M. Nelson, Chicago.
N. W. Swedish, Minneapolis, Minn., C. G. Nelson, Chicago.
Norway, Arendal, H. P. Berg, Christiania.
Ohio, Washington Court House, J. T. Miller, Newark, O.
Oregon, Vancouver, Wash. Ter., J. T. Wolfe, Dayton, O.
Philadelphia, Union Ch., Phila., J. R. T. Gray, Phila.
Pittsburg, Beaver, Pa., T. H. Wilkinson, Pittsburg, Pa.
Rock River, Clark-street, Chicago, W. A. Smith.
Saint Louis, Clinton, Mo., A. H. Parker, Harrisonville.
St. Louis Ger., Jersey-st., Quincy, Ill., W. Koenecke, Pekin.
Savannah, Atlanta, C. O. Fisher, Atlanta.
S. Carolina, Yorkville, J. B. Middleton, Greenville.
S.-E. Ind., Columbus, Ind., G. L. Curtiss, Jeffersonville.
South American Mission, Buenos Ayres.
Southern Cal., Los Angeles, J. B. Green, Compton, Cal.
Southern German, Seguin, Tex., W. Felsing, Dallas.
S. Illinois, Belleville, Ill., F. M. Van Treese, Vandalia.
South India, ——.
South Kansas, Oswego, H. W. Chaffee, Parsons, Kan.
S. W. Kansas, Winfield, H. W. Chaffee, Parsons, Kan.
Sweden, Norrkoping, J. M. Erickson, Stockholm.
Tennessee, Brownsville, J. Braden, Nashville, Tenn.
Texas, Hempstead, W. Wesley, Woodlawn.
Troy, J. W. Eaton, Lansingburg, N. Y.
Upper Iowa, Marion, Le Roy W. Heald, Davenport, Ia.
Utah Mission, Provo, E. Smith, Beaver.
Vermont, St. Albans, R. Morgan, St. Albans, Vt.
Virginia, Mt. Sidney, E. H. Vaughan, Manassas, Va.
Washington, Alexandria, Va., C. G. Key, Alexandria.
West German, St. Joseph, Mo., J. R. Reitz, Kan. City
W. Nebraska, Miss. T. B. Lemon, supt., Kearney, P. C. Johnson.
West Texas, Columbus, B. F. Smith, Waco.
West Virginia, Wheeling, G. C. Wilding, Parkersburg.
West Wisconsin, Baraboo, Wis., B. E. Wheeler, Hudson.
Wilmington, Cambridge, Md., J. D. Rigg, Smyrna, Del.
Wisconsin, Summerfield Ch., Milw'kee, S. Halsey, Mil.
Wyoming, Binghamton, N. Y., W. J. Judd, Bingh'n.

## Plan of Episcopal Visitation for Spring Conferences of 1883.

| *Conference.* | *Place.* | *Time.* | *Bishop.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| North India | | Jan. | 3 .... Foster. |
| Florida | Jacksonville | Jan. | 3 .... Merrill. |
| S. E. South Amer. | Buenos Ayres | Jan. | 3 .... ——. |
| South Carolina | Yorkville, S. C. | Jan. | 10 .... Merrill. |
| Mexico Mission | Mexico City | Jan. | 11 .... ——. |
| Mississippi | Meridian, Miss. | Jan. | 17 .... Hurst. |
| Blue Ridge | Gastonia, N. C. | Jan. | 24 .... Merrill. |
| Liberia | St. Paul's, Lib. | Jan. | 25 .... ——. |
| North Carolina | Winston, N. C. | Jan. | 31 .... Merrill. |
| Louisiana | Alexandria, La. | Feb. | 4 .... Hurst. |
| Little Rock | Pine Bluff, Ark. | Feb. | 8 .... Hurst. |
| Arkansas | Little Rock, Ark. | Feb. | 14 .... Hurst. |
| South Kansas | Oswego, Kan. | March | 1 .... Harris. |
| Missouri | Kirksville, Mo. | March | 7 .... Andrews. |
| Wilmington | Cambridge, Md. | March | 7 .... Peck. |
| S. W. Kansas | Winfield, Kan. | March | 8 .... Harris. |
| Cent'l Pennsyl'a. | Chambersburg | March | 14 .... Simpson. |
| Philadelphia | Lancaster, Pa. | March | 14 .... Bowman. |
| Virginia | Mt. Sydney, Va. | March | 14 .... Wiley. |
| Saint Louis | Clinton, Mo. | March | 14 .... Andrews. |
| Washington | Alexandria, Va. | March | 14 .... Warren. |
| N. W. Kansas | Beloit, Kan. | March | 15 .... Harris. |
| New Jersey | Long Branch | March | 21 .... Wiley. |
| Baltimore | Winchester, Va. | March | 21 .... Warren. |
| Kansas | Hiawatha, Kan. | March | 22 .... Harris. |
| Lexington | Lexington, Ky. | March | 22 .... Andrews. |
| East German | Baltimore, Md. | March | 28 .... Bowman. |
| Newark | Phillips'g, N. J. | March | 28 .... Foss. |
| New Eng. South'n. | | April | 4 .. Simpson. |
| New England | Boston, Mass | April | 4 .. Bowman. |
| Wyoming | Bingha'n, N. Y. | April | 4 .... Wiley. |
| New York East | New York | April | 4 .... Warren. |
| New York | Peekskill, N. Y. | April | 4 .... Foss. |
| Italy | Turin, Italy | April | 11 .... Foster. |
| North. New York | Water'n, N. Y. | April | 11 .... Wiley. |
| New Hampshire | Concord, N. H. | April | 18 .. Simpson. |
| North Indiana | Noblesvi'e, Ind. | April | 18 .. Bowman. |
| Vermont | St. Albans, Vt. | April | 18 .... Peck. |
| Troy | Gloversville | April | 18 .... Warren. |
| Maine | Lewiston, Me. | April | 25 .... Foss. |
| East Maine | Searsport, Me. | May | 2 .... Foss. |
| Denmark Mission | Svendborg, Den. | May | 16 .... Foster. |
| Sweden | Norrkoping, Sn. | May | 24 .... Foster. |
| Norway | Arendal, Nor'y. | June | 6 .... Foster. |
| Ger'y & Switz'land. | Heilbroun, Ger. | June | 20 .... Foster. |
| Delaware | Wilmington | June | 20 .... Peck. |

* Transferred to East Ohio. For official business address N. A. Chamberlain, Canon City, Col.

## Forms for Bequests to Benevolent Institutions.

**Bequest to Missionary Society.**—"I give and bequeath to THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York, the sum of [*here insert amount,*] and the receipt of the Treasurer thereof shall be a sufficient discharge to my executors for the same." If it be a devise of land the following form should be observed: "I give and devise to THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York, the following lands and premises, that is to say: [*brief description here,*] to have and to hold the same with the appurtenances to the said Society, its successors and assigns forever."

**Bequest to Church Extension Board.**—"I give and bequeath to THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of Pennsylvania, the sum of [*here insert amount,*] and the receipt of the Treasurer thereof shall be a sufficient discharge to my executors for the same." *Form of a Devise of land to said Board:* "I give and bequeath to THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of Pennsylvania, the following land and premises, that is to say: [*describe property here,*] to have and to hold the same, with the appurtenances, to the said Board, its successors and assigns forever."

**Bequest to Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.**—(Personal Estate.) "I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, incorporated under the General Laws of the State of Ohio, the sum of [*here insert amount,*] in trust, to be held for the benefit and applied according to the directions of the WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH." (Real Estate.) "I give and devise to the Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, incorporated under the General Laws of the State of Ohio, all that certain [*here insert a short description of the land, house, or other real estate,*] with the appurtenances, in fee simple, in trust, the same to be held for the benefit and applied according to the directions of the WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH."

**Bequest to Freedmen's Aid Society.**—"I give and bequeatn to the FREEDMEN'S AID SOCIETY OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, incorporated under the General Laws of the State of Ohio, the sum of [*here insert amount,*] for the purposes of said Society."

**Bequest to Sunday-School Union.**—"I give unto the SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, established in the city of New York in the year of our Lord 1840, the sum of [*here insert amount,*] for the purposes of said Society, and for which the receipt of the Treasurer thereof shall be a sufficient discharge."

**Bequest to Tract Society.**—"I give unto THE TRACT SOCIETY OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York passed April 15, 1854, the sum of [*here insert amount,*] for the purposes of said Society, and for which the receipt of the Treasurer thereof shall be a sufficient discharge."

**Bequest to American Bible Society.**—"I give and bequeath to the AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, formed in New York, in the year 1816, the sum of [*here insert amount,*] to be applied to the charitable uses and purposes of said Society."

The Will should be attested by three witnesses [in some States three are required—in other States only two] who should write against their names their places of residence [if in cities, their street and number.] The following form of attestation will answer for every State in the Union: "Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said [A. B.] as his last Will and Testament, in presence of us, who, at the request of the said [A. B.] and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses." Some States require the Will to be made at least two months before death.

**Note.**—Bequests may be made to any other Society not mentioned above by using the third form given above, and substituting for the name of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society the name of the Society intended. The Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church (see page 41) are authorized to receive and administer such trusts.

## Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

| Ord'd Bishop. | Names. | Born. | Entered Ministry: Conference. | Year | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1824 | Joshua Soule..... | Aug. 1, 1781 | New York.. | 1799 | Died March. 6, 1867. |
| 1832 | James O. Andrew | .....1794 | So. Carolina | 1812 | Died March 1, 1871. |
| 1846 | William Capers.. | Jan. 26, 1790 | So. Carolina | 1808 | Died Jan. 29, 1855. |
| 1846 | Robert Paine.... | Nov. 12, 1799 | Tennessee.. | 1818 | Died Oct. 20, 1882. |
| 1850 | H. B. Bascom.... | May 27, 1796 | Ohio ..... | 1813 | Died Sept. 8, 1850. |
| 1854 | John Early..... | Jan. 1, 1786 | Virginia.... | 1807 | Died Nov. 5, 1873. |
| 1854 | H. H. Kavanaugh | June 4, 1802 | Kentucky .. | 1823 | Residence, Louisville, Ky. |
| 1866 | George F. Pierce. | Feb. 3, 1811 | Georgia .... | 1831 | Residence, Sparta, Ga. |
| 1866 | David S. Doggett. | ..... 1810 | Virginia.... | 1829 | Died Oct. 25, 1880. |
| 1866 | W. M. Wightman. | Jan. 29, 1808 | So. Carolina | 1828 | Died Feb. 15, 1882. |
| 1866 | E. M. Marvin.... | June 12, 1823 | Missouri ... | 1841 | Died Nov. 26, 1877. |
| 1866 | H. N. M'Tyeire.. | July 28, 1824 | Virginia.... | 1845 | Residence, Nashville, Tenn. |
| 1866 | John C. Keener.. | Feb. 7, 1819 | Alabama ... | 1843 | Residence, New Orleans, La. |
| 1882 | A. W. Wilson.... | .....1834 | Baltimore.. | 1853 | |
| 1882 | Linus Parker.... | .....1829 | Louisiana.. | 1849 | |
| 1882 | J. C. Granberry.. | Dec. 5, 1829 | Virginia.... | 1848 | Residence, 4 E. Main-st., Richmond. |
| 1882 | R. K. Hargrove.. | Sept. 17, 1829 | Alabama ... | 1857 | |

Note.—A. G. Haygood, D.D., President of Emory College, Oxford, Ga., was elected Bishop, third in order, May 16, 1882, but declined to accept, not being willing to leave his educational work.

**Publishing House at Nashville, Tenn.**—J. B. M'Ferrin, D.D., Agent. Assets, April 1, 1882, $283,511 73. Liabilities, $225,724 01. Business during previous four years: Merchandise sold, $279,783 34; receipts from "Nashville Christian Advocate," $103,454 86; from Sunday-school periodicals, $180,546 16; from other business, $52,171 82; from rents, bequests, and donations, $17,405 87; total amount of business for four years, $633,362 05.

**Missions Department.**—Missionary Office, Nashville, Tenn. Amount raised for *Foreign Missions*, from May, 1874, to June, 1878, $242,933 98; from June, 1878, to April, 1882, $354,371 99; an increase in the last four years of $111,438 01. *Domestic Missions* for corresponding periods, $216,916 67 and $226,850, an increase during the last quadrennium of $9,934 31.

**Statistics, May 1, 1882.**—Bishops, 5; average age, 72 years; Annual Conferences, 39; traveling preachers, 6,604; presiding elders, 244; local preachers, 5,099; lay members, 860,687; District Conferences, 244; foreign missions, 3; foreign missionaries, 47; number of Sunday-schools, 9,310; teachers, 62,442; pupils, 462,321; increase over last year, 21,707.

## Digest of the General Conference of the M. E. Church, South, 1882.

The ninth General Conference of the M. E. Church, South, began its session in M'Kendree Church, Nashville, Tenn.

**May 3, 1882.**—All the Bishops present. Senior Bishop Paine, though quite feeble, took the chair. The total number of delegates elected was 258, one half of which were clerical and one half lay members. 218 answered to their names at the calling of the roll. Rev. T. O. Summers was unanimously elected Secretary, J. D. Vinci1 and W. M. Leftwich assistants. Bishop M'Tyeire read the Episcopal Address. Bishop Robert Paine, 65 years an itinerant minister and 36 years a Bishop, asked permission to retire from active service. In the afternoon the members of the various committees were appointed.

**May 4.**—Rev. J. B. M'Ferrin, Book Agent, presented his report, together with the reports of the Book Committee and the business manager of the Publishing House. Greetings from the Colored M. E. General Conference, in session at Washington, D. C., were received.

**May 5.**—Memorials presented.

**May 6.**—The death of the Secretary, Dr. Summers, announced.

**May 8.**—Memorials presented. John S. Martin elected Secretary.

**May 9.**—Committee on Episcopacy presented a report on the deaths of Bishops Doggett and Wightman. Also recommended that Bishop Paine's request be granted.

**May 10.**—Reports from committees. Delegates from Methodist Church of Canada and M. E. Church presented.

**May 11.**—Reports from committees.

**May 12.**—Reports from committees and memorials presented.

**May 13.**—Reports and memorials presented.

**May 15.**—Decided to elect 5 new Bishops by vote 130 to 106.

**May 16.**—Alpheus W. Wilson, Linus Parker, Atticus G. Haygood, John C. Granberry, and Robert K. Hargrove, elected Bishops.

**May 17.**—Rev. Dr. Atticus G. Haygood declined to accept the office of Bishop on account of his educational work.

**May 18.**—Ordination of Bishops Wilson, Parker, Granberry, and Hargrove.

**May 19.**—Secretary of the American Bible Society addressed the Conference.

**May 20.**—Bishops' character and administration approved.

**May 22.**—Committee on Revisal reported adversely to the request of the American Colonization Society that the Bishops shall appoint traveling preachers to agencies for the Society. Bishop Holsey, fraternal messenger from the Colored M. E. Church in America, presented. Elections took place.

**May 23.**—Christian greeting and sympathy sent to Bishop Foss, of the M. E. Church. Bishops' salary fixed at $3,000 per annum.

**May 24.**—The Woman's Missionary Society of the M. E. Church, South, organized and constitution adopted. Announcement by their respective delegations of the election of editors of papers published in the interest of the Church.

**May 25.**—Richmond, Va., selected as the seat of the General Conference of 1886. The following resolution was passed, 105 to 40: "That the matter of changing the name of the M. E. Church, South, to the M. E. Church in America be referred to the several Annual Conferences by the Bishops during the ensuing four years, and that they report the result of the vote to the General Conference of 1886 for ratification." Adjourned.

## Officers of the M. E. Church, South.

Missionary Secretary, Robert A. Young, D.D.; Book Agent, J. B. M'Ferrin, D.D.; Treasurer of Board of Missions, D. C. Kelley, D.D.; Editor of Sunday-school Publications, W. G. E. Cunnyngham, D.D.; Editor "Nashville Christian Advocate," O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D.; Secretary Church Extension Society, David Morton, D.D.; Book Editor, W. P. Harrison, D.D.; Editor "Wesleyan Christian Advocate," W. H. Potter, D.D.; Editor "Southern Christian Advocate," Samuel A. Weber, D.D.; Editor "Alabama Christian Advocate," J. W. Christian, D.D.; Editor "Central Methodist," Zephaniah Meek, D.D.; Editors "Raleigh Christian Advocate," W. S. Black, D.D., and F. L. Reid, D.D.; Editor "Holston Methodist," Frank Richardson, D.D.; Editor "Texas Christian Advocate," I. G. John, D.D.; Editor "St. Louis Christian Advocate," D. R. M'Anally, D.D.

## Methodist Protestant Missionary Board.

At the annual meeting of this Board, held in Springfield, O., July 5 and 6, 1882, all the missions were in a prosperous condition. Appropriations were made to Adrian, Atlanta, Troy, (Alabama,) and South Mississippi Missions. The Committee on Foreign Fields reported great prosperity and success of the mission at Yokohama, Japan. It is proposed that the Board and the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Protestant Church unite in the purchase; the property to be held by an agent for the Church and Mission proposed. The Board appointed Rev. C. S. Evans a special agent to solicit funds from the whole Church to procure a mission home in Yokohama, Japan. Apportionments for the year amounted to $12,965. Officers for the coming year: President, T. B. Graham; Treasurer, A. H. Trumbo; Secretary, William White. The officers elected also constitute the Executive Committee. The Rev. C. H. Williams is the Corresponding Secretary.

# Young Men's Christian Associations of all Countries,

## As far as Ascertained from Recent Reports.

### NORTH AMERICA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| United States | 894 | |
| Dominion of Canada | 56 | |
| Bermuda | 1 | 881 |

### SOUTH AMERICA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chili | | 1 |

### EUROPE.

#### Great Britain.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| England | 198 | |
| Scotland | 188 | |
| Ireland | 18 | 404 |

#### France.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Group de la Drome | 3 | |
| " du Gard | 10 | |
| " du Nord | 5 | |
| " du Poiton | 3 | |
| " du Rhone | 5 | |
| " de la Seine | 8 | |
| " du Sud Oest | 10 | |
| Unions Isolees | 5 | |
| En Dehors du l'Alliance | 16 | 65 |

#### Germany.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A. Rhenish Westphalian Bund. | | |
| Rhenish Prussia | 92 | |
| Westphalia | 79 | |
| Hesse-Nassau | 14 | |
| Province of Hanover | 5 | |
| Hesse | 4 | |
| Lippe-Detmold | 3 | |
| B. East German Bund. | | |
| Province of Brandenburg | 32 | |
| " Silesia | 21 | |
| " Saxony | 11 | |
| " Pomerania | 4 | |
| " Posen | 1 | |
| " Prussia | 4 | |
| Anhalt | 3 | |
| C. North German Bund. | | |
| Hamburg | 10 | |
| Province of Schleswig Holstein | 12 | |
| Mecklenburg | 10 | |
| Province of Hanover | 9 | |
| Braunschweig | 2 | |
| Independent Associations not belonging to the Bund | 4 | |
| D. Saxon Bund | 24 | |
| E. South German Bund. | | |
| Wurtemberg | 29 | |
| F. Province of Alsace-Lorraine | 13 | |
| G. Grand Dukedom of Baden | 24 | |
| H. Kingdom of Bavaria | 12 | 422 |

#### Holland.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Province of Groningen | 32 | |
| " Friesland | 34 | |
| " Drente | 18 | |
| " Overyssel | 35 | |
| " Gelderland | 60 | |
| " Utrecht | 20 | |

#### Holland—*Continued.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Province of Noordholland | 33 | |
| " Zuidholland | 82 | |
| " Zeeland | 28 | |
| " Noordbrabant | 14 | |
| " Limburg | 1 | |
| Independent | 33 | 450 |

#### Switzerland.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| French Switzerland. | | |
| Canton of Geneva | 2 | |
| Canton of Vaud: | | |
| Groupe du Centre | 12 | |
| " du Jura | 8 | |
| " de la Cote | 6 | |
| " des Alpes | 6 | |
| " de la Broie | 6 | |
| Neuchatel and Jura Bernois: | | |
| Groupe du Vignoble | 6 | |
| " du Val de Travers | 6 | |
| " du Val de Ruz | 4 | |
| " des Montagnes | 6 | |
| " du Jura Bernois | 8 | |
| " de l' Est | 7 | 77 |
| German Switzerland. | | |
| Canton d' Argovie | 11 | |
| " d' Appenzell | 4 | |
| " de Bale | 17 | |
| " de Berne | 40 | |
| " de Glasis | 3 | |
| " des Grisons | 4 | |
| " de Schaffhouse | 5 | |
| " de Saint Gall | 3 | |
| " de Thurgovie | 4 | |
| " de Zurich | 36 | |
| German speaking in French Switzerland | 5 | 132 |
| Sweden and Norway | | 85 |

#### Belgium.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Groupe de Hainaut-Brab | 10 | |
| Groupe de Liege | 6 | |
| Independent | 8 | 24 |
| Denmark | | 3 |
| Spain and Portugal | | 19 |
| Italy | | 20 |
| Turkey | | 2 |
| Austria | | 4 |
| Russia | | 7 |

### ASIA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Turkey | 23 | |
| Syria | 5 | |
| India | 2 | |
| China | 2 | |
| Japan | 2 | 34 |

### AFRICA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| South Africa and Madagascar | | 15 |

### OCEANICA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Australasia | 25 | |
| Hawaiian Kingdom | 1 | 26 |
| Total | | 2,671 |

In the United States and Canada 536 Associations report officers. Of these 485 have an aggregate membership of 73,560; 473 report an active membership of 38,981. As it may be assumed the larger Associations have reported, the aggregate of members may be set at 100,000.

## Statistics of Various Churches and Societies.

[For Methodist Episcopal Churches in the United States, see page 52.]

**Presbyterian Church.**—By official report, published August, 1882, there were, Synods, 23; Presbyteries, 180; Ministers, 5,145; Licentiates, 301; Churches, 5,744; Communicants, 592,128; Sunday-school members, 654,051. Contributions for all purposes, $9,249,397.

**Presbyterian Church, (Southern.)**—Official report August 1, 1882: Synods, 13: Presbyteries, 66: Ministers, 1,081; Licentiates, 40; Churches, 2,010; Communicants, 123,806; Sunday-school members, 75,883. Contributions for all purposes, $1,130,133.

**Evangelical Association,** (Publishing Head-quarters, Cleveland, O. Statistics for 1882.)—Number of Conferences, 22; members, 117,027: adults baptized, 1,414; children baptized, 8,485; itinerant preachers, 926; local preachers, 619; churches, 1,576; value, $3,439,502; parsonages, 475; value, $480,161; Conference contributions, $5,641 86: missionary contributions, $100,655 71; Sunday-school and Teachers' Union contributions, $2,512 18; Sunday-schools, 2,007; officers and teachers, 22,126; scholars, 133,361.

**Congregational Statistics,** (Year-Book, 1882.)—Churches with pastors, 877; Churches with acting pastors, 1,981; Churches supplied by licentiates, 157; Churches vacant, 789; total number of Churches, 3,804; ministers as pastors, 856; ministers as acting pastors, 1,594; ministers not in pastoral work, 1,263; total number of ministers, 3,713; total number of members, 381,697; adult baptisms during year, 5,560; infant baptisms during year, 4,309.

**Reformed (Dutch) Church, (1882.)**—Churches, 509; ministers, 545; families, 43,611; communicants, 80,167; baptized non-communicants, 29,669; Sunday-schools, 687; Sunday-school scholars, 84,511; catechumens, 27,273; baptisms last year, 4,051 infants, 859 adults.

**American Tract Society.**—Receipts, $379,000; expenditures, $374,000; number of pages issued, 86,314,000.

**African Methodist Episcopal Church,** (Publishing Head-quarters 2,726 Pine-street, Philadelphia.)—General Publishing Manager, Rev. Theodore Gould; official weekly journal, "The Christian Recorder," Philadelphia; Editor, Rev. B. T. Tanner, D.D. There are 27 Annual Conferences. The following gives the Post-office address of the Bishops:

Bishop D. A. Payne, D.D., LL.D., Evergreen Cottage, Wilberforce, Green Co., Ohio; Bishop A. W. Wayman, D.D., 127 East Baltimore-street, Baltimore, Md.; Bishop J. P. Campbell, D.D., LL.D., 1,923 North Eleventh-street, Philadelphia, Pa.; Bishop J. A. Shorter, Wilberforce, Greene Co., Ohio; Bishop T. M. D. Ward, Bennings, D. C.; Bishop J. M. Brown, D.D., D.C.L., near Howard University, Washington, D.C.; Bishop H. M. Turner, D.D., LL.D., Atlanta, Ga.; Bishop W. F. Dickerson, D.D., 109 Taylor-street, Columbia, S. C.; Bishop R. H. Cain, D.D., Paul Quinn College, Waco, Texas.

**African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church.**—Post-office address of Bishops:

Bishop J. J. Moore, D.D., P. O. Box 304, York, Pa.; Bishop S. T. Jones, D.D., No. 1,019 Nineteenth-street, Washington, D. C., or No. 26 Twelfth-street, Louisville, Ky.; Bishop J. W. Hood, Box 38, Fayetteville, N. C.; Bishop J. P. Thompson, Newburg, N. Y.; Bishop T. H. Lomax, Charlotte, N. C.; Bishop W. H. Hillery, Greenwich-st., bet. Polk and Larkin, San Francisco, Cal.

*Book Concern*, 183 Bleecker-street, New York; Rev. Jacob Thomas, General Agent. *Official Periodical*, "The Star of Zion," published at Salisbury, N. C.; A. S. Richardson, LL.B., Editor.

**Baptists.**—The Baptist "Year-Book" for 1881 is quoted as stating that there are 2,296,327 Baptists in America, the net increase for 1880 being 163,293.

**Protestant Episcopal Church.**—There are 48 dioceses; 15 missionary districts; 66 bishops; 3,441 priests and deacons; 3,000 parishes; 338,333 communicants; 31,614 Sunday-school teachers; 297,407 scholars.

**Disciples of Christ.**—Number of Churches in the United States, 4,768; number of preachers, 3,488; number of members, 563,928.

**Moravians.**—At present they have 99 stations, 291 European missionaries, 33 native ministers, 1,485 native assistants, 73,473 converted heathens, besides 17,003 children in their schools. Last July the converts were thus distributed: Greenland, 1,533, stations, 6; North America and Labrador, 1,578, stations, 10; British West Indies, 32,984, stations,

30; Danish West Indies, 3,854, stations, 5; South America, in Surinam, 21,247, stations, 14; Mosquito Coast, 1,080, stations, 6; South Africa, 11,027, stations, 15; Australia, 128, stations, 2; Thibet, 32, stations, 2.

**Welsh Calvinistic Methodists.**—Societies, 1,147; chapels, 1,134; ordained ministers, 600; deacons, 4,262; communicants, 118,979; Sunday-scholars, 163,373; adherents in every way, 276,180.

**Dunkards.**—The Annual National Conference of the Dunkards, or German Baptist Church, was in session in Ashland, Ohio, in 1881. The only college belonging to this denomination is in that town. It is stated that more than 100,000 persons are connected with the Church, which employs about 16,000 ministers.

**United Brethren.**—The General Conference of the United Brethren Church was held in May, 1881. The election of Connectional officers to serve for four years resulted as follows: Bishops, J. J. Glossbrenner, J. Weaver, D.D., J. Dixon, D.D., N. Castle, E. B. Kephart. Editor "Religious Telescope," J. W. Hott; Editor Sunday-school Literature, D. Berger, D.D.: Publishing Agent; W. J. Shuey; Editor of German Literature, Wm. Mittendorf; Missionary Secretary, D. K. Flickénger; Missionary Treasurer, J. K. Billheimer. The Publishing Agent's report showed: Total present assets, $162,289 45; total liabilities, $3,563 29; cash in bank, $5.891 72; total net capital, $162,726 17; net profits for four years, $48,197 86. Publishing Head-quarters, Dayton. O.

**English Missionary Societies.**—Several Missionary Societies of England received during the last year the following amounts respectively: Church Missionary Society, $1,064,550; Wesleyan Missionary Society, $758,985; Wesleyan Home Mission and Contingent Fund, $185,755; Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, $674,890; London Missionary Society, $580,060; Baptist Missionary Society, $261,830; total, $3,340,315.

**Foreign Charities.**—Fifty-seven London Religious Societies received, last year, the following amounts for the respective purposes named: Bible Society, $998,925; Religious Tract and other Societies, $1,110,815; Societies for Foreign Missions, $3,548,815; Colonial, Jewish, and other Missions. $808,875; Home Missions, $1,950,040; Religious Educational Societies, $461,210; total, $8,878,680. The aggregate increase in the receipts of these Societies on those of the previous year is upward of $190,000. The total amount of the contributions of these Societies to the cause of Missions and of Christian work generally, during the last year, was $12,219,095.

**American Home Missionary Society.**—The fifty-sixth annual meeting was held May 10, 1882. The annual report shows the number of missionaries to be 1,070; congregations and missionary districts, 2,568; Churches organized, 106. The receipts for the year were $340,778 47, which, added to the balance in the treasury April 1, 1881, $26,951 64, made the resources for the year $367,730 11. Expenditures have been $339,795 04. Indebtedness of the Society, $58,676 64.

**United Presbyterian Statistics.**—The statistical report of the United Presbyterian Church for 1882 gives the following figures: Synods, 9: Presbyteries, 66; pastors and stated supplies, 541: without charge, 179; total ministers, 1,719; ministers deceased, 18; ministers ordained, 32; ministers installed, 52; ministers released, 35; licentiates, 39; students of theology, 50: congregations with pastors and stated supplies, 661; congregations vacant, 165; total congregations, 826; congregations organized, 16; mission stations, 96; new stations during the year, 20; houses of worship erected, 37: average cost, $3,087. Total members reported, 84,573; adults baptized, 629; infants baptized, 3,720; total number of Sabbath-schools reported, 809; officers and teachers, 8,647; scholars reported, 72,956; contributions by Sunday-schools, $36,147; contributions for congregational purposes, $930,125, an advance of $76,584 over the preceding year; for missionary objects, $17,898. The average contribution per member was $11 40. The average salary of pastors was $868.

**Income of Presbyterian Boards of Missions, 1882.**—Income Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, $590,680 49; income Foreign Missions Committee Scotch Presbyterian Church, $59,215 39; income Foreign Missions Board United Presbyterian Church, $65,497 97; income Board Foreign Missions of Reformed Presbyterian Church, $12,209 77; income Associate Synod of South, $2,042 55; total, $729,556 17.

## Temperance Facts and Figures.

Products taxed during fiscal years ending June 20, 1881, and June 30, 1882, from official Internal Revenue statistics:

| | 1881. | 1882. |
|---|---|---|
| Number of gallons of spirits distilled from fruit | 1,701,206 | 1,216,850 |
| Number of gallons of spirits distilled from grain, etc | 67,426,000 | 70,759,548 |
| Number of cigars | 2,682,620,797 | 3,040,975,395 |
| Number of cigarettes | 567,395,983 | 553,401,328 |
| Number of pounds of snuff | 4,307,394 | 4,866,568 |
| Number of pounds of tobacco | 142,664,637 | 156,458,033 |
| Number of barrels of fermented liquors | 14,311,028 | 16,952,085 |

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882, the internal revenue on distilled spirits was $69,873,408 18; on tobacco, $47,391,988 91; on fermented liquors, $16,153,920 42, an increase of $9,710,110 11.

The drink bill of Great Britain and Ireland for 1881 was £127,074,460; the value of bread consumed annually, £70,000,000; butter and cheese, £27,500,000; milk, £26,000,000; so that £10,000,000 more is spent for intoxicating drink than for bread, butter, cheese, and milk. There are 6,600,000 houses in the United Kingdom, 180,000 of which are houses where intoxicating drinks are sold. 80,000,000 bushels of grain are destroyed a year in the manufacture of liquor.

The railroad managers of the country have pretty generally adopted prohibition in order to protect their own property and the lives of passengers from danger, arising from drunken employes.

A striking contrast, showing the effect on municipal expenditure of the sale of intoxicating liquors, is made by comparing the expenditure of two towns not far from equal in population: Vineland, in New Jersey, where the sale of liquors is actually as well as legally prohibited, and Yonkers, N. Y., which has 145 licensed drinking-places and 70 shops where liquor is sold contrary to law. Vineland has about 12,000 inhabitants, and Yonkers less than 15,000. Yonkers spends on its police $37,000; the police duties of Vineland are performed by one constable at the annual expense of $75. Yonkers has a police judge, with a salary of $4,000, and a clerk, who is paid $800; Vineland has no police court, and needs none. The paupers of Yonkers cost the town $12,000; Vineland has a corresponding expense of $400. Altogether these articles of expense cost in Yonkers $53,800, in Vineland $475. Making proportionate allowance for the difference in population, the government of Yonkers, so far as these expenses are concerned, costs more than ninety times as much as that of Vineland. Similar results are produced every-where under the two systems. And this is only the money account.

The following table presents the official report of the population of the several States, together with the number of persons engaged in the distillation and sale of liquor, the number of gallons produced, and the ratio of retail dealers to the whole population of the United States, by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, computed to July 1, 1881:

| State. | Population. | No. of Sal'ns | Product'n in gallons. | Proportion to pop'n. | State. | Population. | No. of Sal'ns | Product'n in gallons. | Proportion to pop'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Nevada | 62,266 | 955 | none | 1 to 65 | 20. New Hampshire | 346,991 | 922 | 50,095 | 1 to 376 |
| 2. Colorado | 194,327 | 2,534 | none | 1 to 76 | 21. Iowa | 1,624,615 | 4,313 | 2,135,623 | 1 to 377 |
| 3. California | 861,694 | 8,558 | 1,731,416 | 1 to 100 | 22. Indiana | 1,978,301 | 5,199 | 8,992,417 | 1 to 380 |
| 4. Oregon | 174,768 | 1,025 | none | 1 to 170 | 23. Kentucky | 1,648,690 | 3,760 | 31,869,047 | 1 to 438 |
| 5. New Jersey | 1,131,691 | 6,325 | 168,508 | 1 to 178 | 24. Nebraska | 452,402 | 929 | 1,817,691 | 1 to 487 |
| 6. New York | 5,082,874 | 26,402 | 2,282,522 | 1 to 192 | 25. Tennessee | 1,542,359 | 2,956 | 1,321,646 | 1 to 522 |
| 7. Louisiana | 945,936 | 4,587 | 3,193 | 1 to 206 | 26. Texas | 1,571,740 | 1,900 | 10,440 | 1 to 549 |
| 8. Ohio | 3,198,062 | 14,336 | 17,081,264 | 1 to 223 | 27. Arkansas | 802,525 | 1,437 | 46,656 | 1 to 554 |
| 9. Connecticut | 622,700 | 2,632 | 144,669 | 1 to 232 | 28. Alabama | 1,262,505 | 2,076 | 11,075 | 1 to 608 |
| 10. Massachusetts | 1,783,085 | 7,279 | 2,237,418 | 1 to 245 | 29. Georgia | 1,542,180 | 2,517 | 192,740 | 1 to 612 |
| 11. Delaware | 146,608 | 581 | none | 1 to 252 | 30. Florida | 269,493 | 487 | none | 1 to 653 |
| 12. Pennsylvania | 4,282,891 | 16,292 | 4,686,181 | 1 to 263 | 31. Mississippi | 1,131,597 | 1,729 | none | 1 to 654 |
| 13. Rhode Island | 276,531 | 1,009 | none | 1 to 266 | 32. Virginia | 1,512,565 | 2,057 | . | 1 to 693 |
| 14. Illinois | 3,077,871 | 11,524 | 36,001,408 | 1 to 267 | 33. North Carolina | 1,399,750 | 1,976 | 586,614 | 1 to 708 |
| 15. Maryland | 934,943 | 3,505 | 3,095,843 | 1 to 268 | 34. Maine | 648,936 | 890 | none | 1 to 791 |
| 16. Wisconsin | 1,315,497 | 4,227 | 884,480 | 1 to 304 | 35. Vermont | 342,286 | 400 | . | 1 to 812 |
| 17. Minnesota | 780,773 | 2,510 | none | 1 to 311 | 36. West Virginia | 618,457 | 757 | 511,659 | 1 to 817 |
| 18. Missouri | 2,168,380 | 6,480 | 2,347,187 | 1 to 317 | 37. Kansas | 996,096 | 1,132 | 63,274 | 1 to 879 |
| 19. Michigan | 1,636,937 | 4,531 | none | 1 to 360 | 38. South Carolina | 995,577 | 1,085 | 33,380 | 1 to 917 |

## The Metric or Decimal System.

As applied to weights and measures, the metric system has been adopted by France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Netherlands, Greece, Mexico, Brazil, Peru, Chili, etc. Switzerland, Denmark, and Austria have partially adopted it, and it is legalized or permissive (not compulsory) in the United States and in Great Britain. As applied to measures of length, the standard unit is the metre, ascertained with mathematical exactness to be one ten-millionth part of a terrestrial meridian. The unit of volume (or litre) is the capacity of a cubical vessel measuring one tenth of a metre on its edges; and the unit of weight is the actual weight of distilled water which will fill such a vessel. The following tables exhibit the various designations of weights and measures under the metric system, and their equivalents in existing American or English weights and measures, as legalized by act of Congress, July 27, 1866.

MEASURES OF LENGTH.

| Metric Denominations and Values. | | Equivalents in Denominations in Use. |
|---|---|---|
| Myriametre | 10,000 metres. | 6.2137 miles. |
| Kilometre | 1,000 metres. | 0.62137 miles, or 3,280 feet, 10 inches. |
| Hectometre | 100 metres. | 328 feet 1 inch. |
| Decametre | 10 metres. | 393.7 inches. |
| Metre | 1 metre. | 39.37 inches. |
| Decimetre | $\frac{1}{10}$ of a metre. | 3.937 inches. |
| Centimetre | $\frac{1}{100}$ of a metre. | 0.3937 inches. |
| Millimetre | $\frac{1}{1000}$ of a metre. | 0.0394 inches. |

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

| Metric Denominations and Values. | | | Equivalents in Denominations in Use. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Names. | No. of Litres. | Cubic Measure. | Dry Measure. | Liquid or Wine Measure. |
| Kilolitre, or stere. | 1,000 | 1 cubic metre. | 1.308 cubic yards. | 264.17 gallons. |
| Hectolitre | 100 | $\frac{1}{10}$ of a cub. metre. | 2 bush's, 3.35 pecks. | 26.417 gallons. |
| Decalitre | 10 | 10 cub. decimetrs. | 9.08 quarts. | 2.6417 gallons. |
| Litre | 1 | 1 cub. decimetre. | 0.908 quarts. | 1.0567 quarts. |
| Decilitre | $\frac{1}{10}$ | $\frac{1}{10}$ of a c. decimetr. | 6.1022 cubic inches. | 0.845 gills. |
| Centilitre | $\frac{1}{100}$ | 10 cub. centimetrs. | 0.6102 cubic inches. | 0.338 fluid oz. |
| Millilitre | $\frac{1}{1000}$ | 1 cubic cetimetre. | 0.061 cubic inches. | 0.27 fluid oz. |

## United States Postage Rates.

**First Class.**—Letters carried by mail, three cents each half ounce. Drop letters at *letter-carrier* offices, two cents each half ounce: at *non*-letter-carrier offices, one cent each half ounce. Registered letters, ten cents in addition to ordinary postage.

**Second Class.**—All newspapers and periodicals issued at stated intervals, as frequently as four times a year, from a known office of publication, to regular subscribers, at the rate of two cents per pound. Publishers have the right to mail sample copies at the pound rates.

**Third Class.**—For this class, embracing books, transient newspapers and periodicals, circulars, and other matter wholly in print, (not included above,) proof-sheets, and manuscript copy accompanying the same, postage shall be paid at the rate of one cent for each two ounces or fractional part thereof, and shall be fully prepaid by postage stamps affixed to said matter.

**Fourth Class.**—On all blank cards or envelopes, seeds, cuttings, bulbs, drawings, samples of merchandise, etc., the postage is one cent for each ounce. The sender of any article of third or fourth class may write his name or address within or on the outside, with the word "from," or may write or print on any package the number and names of

the articles inclosed. The weight of any article of these classes, a single book excepted, is limited to four pounds, and it must be so wrapped that the contents may be examined without mutilating the wrapper.

**Circulars.**—That the term "circular" is defined to be a printed letter, which, according to internal evidence, is being sent in identical terms to several persons. A circular shall not lose its character as such when the date and the name of the addressed and of the sender shall be written therein, nor by the correction of mere typographical errors in writing.

That "printed matter" within the intendment of this act is defined to be the reproduction upon paper, by any process, except that of handwriting, of any words, letters, characters, figures, or images, or of any combination thereof, not having the character of an actual and personal correspondence.

**Postal Cards.**—The postage of one cent each is paid by the stamp impressed on these cards, and no further payment is required. The address may either be written, printed, or affixed thereto, at the option of the sender.

No card is a "postal-card" except such as are issued by the post-office department. An ordinary *printed* business card may be sent through the mails when prepaid by a one cent postage stamp attached; but such card must contain absolutely on the *face side, no written matter except the address*, otherwise it will be treated as not fully prepaid, and refused admission into the mails.

**Non-Mailable Articles.**—Packages containing liquids, poisons, glass, explosive chemicals, live animals, sharp-pointed instruments, or any other matter liable to deface or destroy the contents of the mail, or injure the person connected with the service. All letters upon the envelope of which, or postal card upon which obscene, scurrilous, or abusive epithets have been written or printed, or disloyal devices printed or engraved, and letters or circulars concerning illegal lotteries, so-called gift-concerts, or other similar enterprises offering prizes, or concerning schemes devised and intended to deceive and defraud the public. Also, all obscene, lewd, or lascivious books, pamphlets, pictures, papers, prints, or other publications of an indecent character.

**Money Orders.**—Not more than fifty dollars can be sent by one order. The charge for each will be: If less than $15, 10 cents; between $15 and $30, 15 cents; between $30 and $40, 20 cents; between $40 and $50, 25 cents. Orders sent to married ladies must be made payable to their own proper names, thus: "Mrs. Mary Brown," not "Mrs. William Brown."

**Foreign Postage.**—To Canada and British North American provinces letters, postals, and papers, in general, as if a part of the United States. To Newfoundland 5 cts.; postals and papers 2 cts. To France, Germany, Austria, Hungary, Belgium, Denmark, Iceland, Egypt, Spain, Canary Islands, Spanish Africa, Cuba, Mexico, Great Britain, Malta, Greece, Italy, Luxemburg, Norway, the Netherlands, Portugal, Madeira, the Azores, Roumania, Russia, Finland, Servia, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, Bahamas, Bermuda, Brazil, Peru, Ecuador, Japan, China, Singapore, and Persia, for prepaid letters 5 cts. per ½ oz. Unpaid 10 cts. Postal cards 2 cts. Newspapers, not over four oz., 2 cts. Books, other printed matter, patterns, legal documents, photographs, etc., 2 cts. for each 2 oz. Registration fee on all correspondence, 10 cts.

Newspapers, and other printed papers, postal cards, and registered articles unpaid or insufficiently prepaid, will not be forwarded. Other articles, when unpaid or insufficiently paid, will be charged as unpaid letters, after deducting the value of the stamped envelopes or postage stamps employed.

Gold and silver money, jewels and precious articles, and any other article whatever liable to customs' duties, are excluded from foreign mails. To the following postage must be prepaid: To Aspinwall, Panama, 5 cts.; to West Indies, (except the Bahamas and those embraced in the Postal Union,) by direct mail, 5 cts.; to West Indies, British, (except those embraced in the Postal Union,) *via* St. Thomas, 13 cts.; to New Grenada, 13 cts.; to Peru, 5 cts.; to Bolivia and Chili, 17 cts.; to Sandwich Islands, 6 cts.

## United States Executive Officers.

| Office. | Name. | Whence Appointed. | Date of Commission. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| President | Chester A. Arthur | New York | Sept. 20, 1881 | $50,000 |
| Acting Vice-President | David Davis | Illinois | Oct. 13, 1881 | ... |
| Secretary of State | F. T. Frelinghuysen | New Jersey | Dec. 12, 1881 | 8,000 |
| Secretary of the Treasury | Charles J. Folger | New York | Oct. 27, 1881 | 8,000 |
| Secretary of the Interior | Henry M. Teller | Colorado | Apr. 6, 1882 | 8,000 |
| Secretary of War | Robert T. Lincoln | Illinois | Mar. 5, 1881 | 8,000 |
| Secretary of the Navy | Wm. E. Chandler | N. Hampshire | Apr. 11, 1882 | 8,000 |
| Postmaster-General | Timothy O. Howe | Wisconsin | Dec. 20, 1881 | 8,000 |
| Attorney General | Benj. H. Brewster | Pennsylvania | Dec. 19, 1881 | 8,000 |
| Chief Justice Supreme Court | Morrison R. Waite | Ohio | Jan. 21, 1874 | 10,500 |
| Justice Supreme Court | Samuel F. Miller | Iowa | July 16, 1862 | 10,000 |
| Justice Supreme Court | Stephen J. Field | California | Mar. 10, 1868 | 10,000 |
| Justice Supreme Court | Joseph P. Bradley | New Jersey | Mar. 21, 1870 | 10,000 |
| Justice Supreme Court | Ward Hunt | New York | Dec. 11, 1872 | 10,000 |
| Justice Supreme Court | John M. Harlan | Kentucky | Nov. 29, 1877 | 10,000 |
| Justice Supreme Court | William B. Woods | Georgia | Dec. 21, 1880 | 10,000 |
| Justice Supreme Court | Stanley Matthews | Ohio | May 12, 1881 | 10,000 |
| Justice Supreme Court | Horace Gray | Massachusetts | Dec. 20, 1881 | 10,000 |
| Pres't of the Senate, *pro tem.* | David Davis | Illinois | Oct. 13, 1881 | 8,000 |
| Chaplain of the Senate | Rev. J. J. Bullock | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Speaker of House of Rep's. | J. W. Keifer | Ohio | Mar. 4, 1881 | 8,000 |
| Chaplain of House of Rep's. | Rev. F. D. Power | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| General of the Army | Wm. T. Sherman | Ohio | Ent'd Army 1840 | 13,500 |
| Adjutant-General | Brig. R. C. Drum | Pennsylvania | June 15, 1880 | 5,500 |
| Assistant Adjutant-General | Col. John C. Kelton | Military Acad. | June 15, 1880 | 4,500 |
| Inspector-General | Brig. D. B. Sackett | Military Acad. | Jan. 10, 1881 | 5,500 |
| Quartermaster-General | Brig. M. C. Meigs | Military Acad. | May 15, 1861 | 5,500 |
| Paymaster-General | Brig. N. W. Brown | New York | June 8, 1880 | 5,500 |
| Commissary-General | Brig. R. M'Feely | Military Acad. | Apr. 14, 1875 | 5,500 |
| Surgeon-General | Brig. J. K. Barnes | Pennsylvania | Aug. 22, 1864 | 5,500 |
| Chief Medical Purveyor | Col. J. H. Baxter | Vermont | June 23, 1874 | 4,200 |
| Judge Advocate-General | Brig. D. G. Swaim | Indiana | May .., 1881 | 5,500 |
| Chief Signal Officer | Brig. W. B. Hazen | Military Acad. | Dec. 8, 1880 | 5,500 |
| Admiral of the Navy | David D. Porter | Pennsylvania | Ent'd Navy 1829 | 13,000 |
| Judge Advocate-General | Col. W. B. Remey | Iowa | July 1, 1878 | 4,500 |
| Ch'f of Bureau Y'ds and D'ks | R'r Ad. E. T. Nichols | Georgia | May 23, 1881 | 5,000 |
| Ch'f of Bureau of Navigat'n | Com. J. G. Walker | Iowa | ..... | 5,000 |
| Ch'f of Bureau of Ordnance | Com'der M. Sicard | New York | ..... | 5,000 |
| Ch'f of Bureau of Provisions | Paymaster-General | ..... | ..... | 5,000 |
| Ch'f of Bureau of Medicine | Sur.-Gen. P. S. Wales | Maryland | Jan. 26, 1880 | 5,000 |
| Ch'f of Bureau of Equipment | Com. Earl English | New Jersey | Nov. 20, 1878 | 5,000 |
| Ch'f of Bureau Construction | Chief Constructor | ..... | ..... | 5,000 |
| Ch'f Bureau St'm Engin'r'g. | William H. Shock | Maryland | Feb. 26, 1877 | 5,000 |
| Com'd't Navy Y'd, Wash'n. | Com. Thos. Pattison | New York | July 10, 1880 | 4,000 |
| Commandant Marine Corps. | Col. C. G. M'Cawley | Louisiana | Nov. 1, 1876 | 4,500 |
| In charge Marine Barracks. | Maj. G. W. Collier | Pennsylvania | Nov. 1, 1876 | 3,500 |
| Sup't Naval Observatory | R'r-Ad'l J. Rodgers | District of Col. | May 1, 1877 | 5,000 |
| Prof. Naval Observatory | Asaph Hall | Massachusetts | May 2, 1863 | 3,500 |
| Prof. Naval Observatory | William Harkness | New York | Aug. 24, 1863 | 3,500 |
| Prof. Naval Observatory | John R. Eastman | N. Hampshire | Feb. 17, 1865 | 3,500 |
| Prof. Naval Observatory | Edward S. Holden | Army | Mar. 21, 1873 | 2,700 |
| Prof. Naval Observatory | Edgar Frisby | Illinois | June 11, 1878 | 2,400 |
| Sup't Nautical Almanac | Prof. S. Newcomb | Massachusetts | Sept. 11, 1861 | 3,500 |
| In charge of Signal Office | Capt. P. C. Johnson | Maine | 1879 | 3,500 |
| Hydrographer | Com. J. C. P de Krafft | Illinois | July 12, 1880 | 3,500 |
| Solicitor-General | Samuel F. Phillips | North Carolina | Nov. 15, 1872 | 7,000 |
| Com'r General Land Office | N. C. M'Farland | Kansas | Oct. 24, 1872 | 4,000 |
| Com'r of Pension Office | William W. Dudley | Indiana | Oct. 25, 1881 | 5,000 |
| Com'r of Indian Office | Hiram Price | Iowa | Mar. 6, 1881 | 3,000 |
| Com'r Bureau of Education | John Eaton | Tennessee | Mar. 6, 1870 | 3,000 |
| Superintend't Census Office | Chas. W. Seaton | New York | Nov. 1, 1881 | 5,000 |
| Com'r Bureau of Agricult're | George B. Loring | Massachusetts | May 19, 1881 | 3,000 |
| Treasurer of the U. S. | James Gilfillan | Connecticut | June 6, 1877 | 6,000 |
| Comptroller of the Currency | John J. Knox | New York | Apr. 24, 1872 | 5,000 |
| Com'r of Internal Revenue | Green B. Raum | Illinois | Aug. 2, 1876 | 6,000 |
| Ass't U.S. Treasurer, Boston | Martin P. Kennard | ..... | ..... | 4,500 |
| Ass't U. S. Treasurer, N. Y. | Thomas C. Acton | ..... | ..... | 8,000 |
| Ass't U. S. Treasurer, Phila. | George Eyster | ..... | ..... | 4,500 |

## List of U. S. Senators.

Giving names and closing dates of service of Senators of the Forty-seventh Congress extending from March 4, 1881, to March 4, 1883.

**Alabama.**

John T. Morgan, D.....1883
James L. Pugh, D.....1885

**Arkansas.**

Aug. H. Garland, D.....1883
James D. Walker, D....1885

**California.**

James T. Farley, D.....1885
John F. Miller, R.....1887

**Colorado.**

George M. Chilcott, R...1883
Nathaniel P. Hill, R....1885

**Connecticut.**

Orville H. Platt, R.....1885
Joseph R. Hawley, R....1887

**Delaware.**

Eli Saulsbury, D.....1883
Thomas F. Bayard, D...1887

**Florida.**

Wilkinson Call, D.....1885
Charles W. Jones, D.....1887

**Georgia.**

Alfred H. Colquitt, D..*1889
Joseph E. Brown, D.....1885

**Illinois.**

David Davis, Ind. D.....1883
John A. Logan, R.....1885

**Indiana.**

Daniel W. Voorhees, D..1885
Benjamin Harrison, R..1887

**Iowa.**

James W. M'Dill, R.....1883
William B. Allison, R...1885

**Kansas.**

Preston B. Plumb, R....1883
John J. Ingalls, R.....1885

**Kentucky.**

James B. Beck, D.....1883
John S. Williams, D.....1885

**Louisiana.**

William P. Kellogg, R..1883
B. Frank Jonas, D.....1885

**Maine.**

William P. Frye, R.....1883
Eugene Hale, R.....1887

**Maryland.**

James B. Groome, D....1885
Arthur P. Gorman, D...1887

**Massachusetts.**

George F. Hoar, R.....1885
Henry L. Dawes, R.....1887

**Michigan.**

Thomas W. Ferry, R....1883
Omar D. Conger, R.....1887

**Minnesota.**

William Windom, R....1883
Sam. J. R. M'Millan, R..1887

**Mississippi.**

Lucius Q. C. Lamar, D..1883
James Z. George, D.....1887

**Missouri.**

George G. Vest, D.....1885
Francis M. Cockrell, D..1887

**Nebraska.**

Alvin Saunders, R.....1883
Charles H. Van Wyck, R.1887

**Nevada.**

John P. Jones, R.....1885
James G. Fair, D.....1887

**New Hampshire.**

Edward H. Rollins, R...1883
Henry W. Blair, R.....1885

**New Jersey.**

John R. M'Pherson, D..1883
William J. Sewell, R...1887

**New York.**

Elbridge G. Lapham, R..1885
Warner Miller, R.....1887

**North Carolina.**

Matt. W. Ransom, D....1883
Zebulon B. Vance, D...1885

**Ohio.**

George H. Pendleton, D.1885
John Sherman, R.....1887

**Oregon.**

Lafayette Grover, D ..†1883
James H. Slater, D... 1885

**Pennsylvania.**

Jas. Donald Cameron, R.1885
John I. Mitchell, R.....1887

**Rhode Island.**

Henry B. Anthony, R...1883
Nelson W. Aldrich, R....1887

**South Carolina.**

Manning C. Butler, D...1883
Wade Hampton, D.....1885

**Tennessee.**

Isham G. Harris, D.....1883
Howell E. Jackson, D...1887

**Texas.**

Richard Coke, D.....1885
Samuel B. Maxey, D....1887

**Vermont.**

Justin S. Morrill, R.....1885
George F. Edmunds, R..1887

**Virginia.**

John W. Johnston, D....1883
William Mahone, Ind. D.1887

**West Virginia.**

Henry G. Davis, D..... 1883
Johnson N. Camden. D..1887

**Wisconsin.**

Angus Cameron, R.....1885
Philetus Sawyer, R.....1887

Republicans, 37; Democrats, 37; Independent Democrats, 2. Total, 76.

---

The next Congress of the U. S. will have 325 Representatives, on the basis of 1 to 154,325.

* For unexpired term ending March 4, 1883, Pope Barrow.

† J. N. Dolph is Senator elect, term beginning March 4, 1883.

## State Capitals and Governors in 1883.

| State. | Capital. | Governor. | Years of Term. | Term Began | Term Ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | Montgomery | Edward A. O'Neil, D. | 2 | Nov. 29, '82 | Nov. 29, '84 | $3,000 |
| Arkansas | Little Rock | James H. Berry, D. | 2 | Jan. 4, '83 | Jan. 2, '85 | 3,500 |
| California | Sacramento | George Stoneman, D. | 3 | Jan. 5, '83 | Jan. 7, '86 | 6,000 |
| Colorado | Denver | James B. Grant, D. | 2 | Jan. 11, '83 | Jan. 9, '85 | 3,000 |
| Connecticut | Hartford | Thomas M. Waller, D | 2 | Jan. 5, '83 | Jan. 3, '85 | 2,000 |
| Delaware | Dover | Chas. C. Stockley, D. | 4 | Jan. 21, '83 | Jan. 21, '87 | 2,000 |
| Florida | Tallahassee | Wm. D. Bloxham, D. | 4 | Jan. 4, '81 | Jan. 6, '85 | 3,500 |
| Georgia | Atlanta | Alex. H. Stephens, D | 2 | Nov. 3, '82 | Nov. 3, '84 | 3,000 |
| Illinois | Springfield | Shelby M. Cullom, R. | 4 | Jan. 10, '81 | Jan. 12, '85 | 6,000 |
| Indiana | Indianapolis | Albert G. Porter, R. | 4 | Jan. 10, '81 | Jan. 12, '85 | 5,000 |
| Iowa | Des Moines | Buren R. Sherman, R | 2 | Jan. 9, '82 | Jan. 14, '84 | 4,000 |
| Kansas | Topeka | Geo. W. Glick, D. | 2 | Jan. 10, '83 | Jan. 9, '85 | 3,000 |
| Kentucky | Frankfort | L. P. Blackburn, D. | 4 | Sept. 3, '79 | Sept. 5, '83 | 5,000 |
| Louisiana | Baton Rouge | John M'Enery, D. | 4 | Jan. , '80 | May 21, '84 | 4,000 |
| Maine | Augusta | Frederick Robie, R. | 2 | Jan. 5, '83 | Jan. 3, '85 | 2,000 |
| Maryland | Annapolis | Wm. T. Hamilton, D | 4 | Jan. 14, '80 | Jan. 7, '84 | 4,500 |
| Massachusetts | Boston | Benj. F. Butler, D. | 1 | Jan. 4, '83 | Jan. 3, '84 | 4,000 |
| Michigan | Lansing | Josiah W. Begole, D. | 2 | Jan. 1, '83 | Jan. 1, '85 | 1,000 |
| Minnesota | St. Paul | Lucius F. Hubbard, R | 2 | Jan. 3, '83 | Jan. 1, '84 | 3,800 |
| Mississippi | Jackson | Robert Lowry, D. | 4 | Jan. 8, '82 | Jan. 5, '86 | 4,000 |
| Missouri | Jefferson City | Thos. T. Crittenden, D | 4 | Jan. 10, '81 | Jan. 12, '85 | 5,000 |
| Nebraska | Lincoln | James W. Dawes, R. | 2 | Jan. 4, '83 | Jan. 2, '85 | 2,500 |
| Nevada | Carson City | Jewett W. Adams, D | 4 | Jan. 6, '83 | Jan. 2, '87 | 6,000 |
| New Hampshire | Concord | Samuel W. Hale, R. | 2 | June 1, '83 | June 6, '85 | 1,000 |
| New Jersey | Trenton | Geo. C. Ludlow, D. | 3 | Jan. 18, '81 | Jan. 21, '84 | 5,000 |
| New York | Albany | Grover Cleveland, D. | 3 | Jan. 1, '83 | Jan. 1, '86 | 10,000 |
| North Carolina | Raleigh | Thomas J. Jarvis, D. | 4 | Jan. 1, '81 | Jan. 1, '85 | 3,000 |
| Ohio | Columbus | Charles Foster, R. | 2 | Jan. 9, '82 | Jan. 14, '84 | 4,000 |
| Oregon | Salem | Z. F. Moody, R. | 4 | Sept. 12, '82 | Sept. 13, '86 | 1,500 |
| Pennsylvania | Harrisburg | Robert E. Pattison, D | 3 | May 25, '83 | May 31, '86 | 10,000 |
| Rhode Island | N'port & Prov | A. H. Littlefield, R. | 1 | May 31, '82 | May 30, '83 | 1,000 |
| South Carolina | Columbia | Hugh S. Thompson, D | 2 | Dec. 30, '82 | Dec. 30, '84 | 3,500 |
| Tennessee | Nashville | William B. Bate, D. | 2 | Jan. 15, '83 | Jan. 15, '85 | 4,000 |
| Texas | Austin | John Ireland, D. | 2 | Jan. 18, '83 | Jan. 15, '85 | 4,000 |
| Vermont | Montpelier | John L. Barstow, R. | 2 | Oct. 6, '82 | Oct. 4, '84 | 1,000 |
| Virginia | Richmond | W. E. Cameron, Readj | 4 | Jan. 1, '82 | Jan. 1, '86 | 5,000 |
| West Virginia | Wheeling | Jacob B. Jackson, D. | 4 | Mar. 4, '81 | Mar. 4, '85 | 2,700 |
| Wisconsin | Madison | Jeremiah M. Rusk, R | 2 | Jan. 2, '82 | Jan. 7, '84 | 5,000 |

## Governors of the Territories, 1883.*

| Territory. | Capital. | Governor. | Years of Term. | Term Began. | Term Ends. | Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arizona | Prescott | Fred. A. Tritle, R. | 4 | Feb. 6, '82 | Feb. 6, '86 | $2,600 |
| Dakota | Yankton | Neh. G. Ordway, R. | 4 | May 22, '80 | May 22, '84 | 2,600 |
| Idaho | Boise City | John B. Neil, R. | 4 | July 12, '80 | July 12, '84 | 2,600 |
| Montana | Helena | J. Schuyler Crosby, R | 4 | Aug. 4, '82 | Aug. 4, '86 | 2,600 |
| New Mexico | Santa Fé | Lionel A. Sheldon, R. | 4 | May 5, '81 | May 5, '85 | 2,600 |
| Utah | Salt Lake City | Eli H. Murray, R. | 4 | Jan. 27, '80 | Jan. 27, '84 | 2,600 |
| Washington | Olympia | Wm. H. Newell, R. | 4 | April 26, '80 | April 26, '84 | 2,600 |
| Wyoming | Cheyenne | William Hale, R. | 4 | Aug. 3, '82 | Aug. 3, '86 | 2,600 |

## Territorial Chief Justices.

**Arizona.**—Charles J. W. French, four years from January 13, 1880. Salary, $3,000.

**Dakota.**—Alonzo J. Edgerton, four years from December, 1881.

**Idaho.**—John T. Morgan, four years from June 10, 1879.

**New Mexico.**—L. Bradford Prince, four years from January 14, 1879.

**Utah.**—John A. Hunter, four years from April 20, 1880.

**Washington.**—Roger S. Green, four years from January 16, 1879.

**Wyoming.**—James B. Sener, four years from December 11, 1879.

* The Governors of Territories are appointed by the President.

## Heads of the Principal Nations of the World in 1881.

| Governments. | Rulers. | Title. | Yr. of Birth. | Date of Accession. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argentine Republic | Julio A. Roca | President | .... | June —, 1880 |
| Austria-Hungary | Franz Joseph I. | Emperor | 1830 | Dec. 2, 1848 |
| Belgium | Leopold II. | King | 1835 | Dec. 10, 1835 |
| Bolivia | Nicolas Campero | President | .... | June 1, 1880 |
| Brazil | Pedro II. Alcántara | Emperor | 1825 | April 7, 1831 |
| Chili | Anibal Pinto | President | .... | Sept. 18, 1876 |
| China | Kwong Shu | Emperor | 1871 | Jan. 12, 1875 |
| Colombia | | President | .... | .... |
| Costa Rica | Tomas Guardia | President | .... | Provisional. |
| Denmark | Christian IX. | King | 1818 | Nov. 15, 1863 |
| Ecuador | José de Vintimilla | President | .... | Sept. 8, 1876 |
| France | François P. Jules Grévy | President | 1813 | Jan. 30, 1879 |
| Germany | Wilhelm I. | Emperor | 1797 | Jan. 18, 1871 |
| Alsace-Lorraine | F. M. Baron Manteuffel | Oberpräsid't | .... | ——, 1880 |
| Anhalt | Friedrich | Duke | 1831 | May 22, 1871 |
| Baden | Friedrich I. | Grand Duke | 1826 | Apr. 24, 1852 |
| Bavaria | Ludwig II. | King | 1845 | Mar. 10, 1864 |
| Bremen | | Burgomasters. | .... | .... |
| Brunswick | Wilhelm I. | Duke | 1806 | Apr. 20, 1831 |
| Hamburg | | Burgomasters. | .... | .... |
| Hesse | Ludwig IV. | Grand Duke | 1834 | June 13, 1877 |
| Lippe | G. F. Waldemer | Prince | 1824 | Dec. 8, 1875 |
| Lubeck | | Burgomasters. | .... | .... |
| Mecklenburg-Schwerin | Friedrich Franz II. | Grand Duke | 1823 | Mar. 7, 1842 |
| Mecklenburg-Strelitz | Friedrich Wilhelm | Grand Duke | 1819 | Sept. 6, 1860 |
| Oldenburg | Peter | Grand Duke | 1827 | Feb. 27, 1853 |
| Prussia | Wilhelm I. | King | 1797 | Jan. 2, 1861 |
| Reuss-Greiz | Heinrich XXII. | Prince | 1846 | Nov. 8, 1859 |
| Reuss-Schleiz | Heinrich XIV. | Prince | 1832 | July 10, 1867 |
| Saxe-Altenburg | Ernst | Duke | 1826 | Aug. 3, 1853 |
| Saxe-Coburg and Gotha | Ernst II. | Duke | 1818 | Jan. 29, 1844 |
| Saxe-Meiningen | Georg II. | Duke | 1826 | Sept. 20, 1866 |
| Saxe-Weimar Eisenach | Karl Alexander | Grand Duke | 1818 | July 8, 1853 |
| Saxony | Albert | King | 1828 | Oct. 29, 1873 |
| Schaumburg-Lippe | Adolf | Prince | 1817 | Nov. 21, 1860 |
| Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt | Georg | Prince | 1838 | Nov. 26, 1869 |
| Schwarzburg-Sondershausen | Günther III. | Prince | 1830 | July 17, 1880 |
| Waldeck | Georg Victor | Prince | 1831 | May 14, 1845 |
| Wurtemburg | Karl I. | King | 1823 | June 25, 1864 |
| Great Britain and Ireland | Victoria I. | Queen & E. of I. | 1819 | June 20, 1837 |
| Greece | Georgios I. | King | 1845 | June 6, 1863 |
| Guatemala | J. Rufino Barrios | President | .... | May 7, 1873 |
| Hawaiian Islands | Kalakaua I. | King | 1836 | Feb. 12, 1874 |
| Haytí | Gen. Salomon | President | .... | Nov. 25, 1879 |
| Honduras | M. A. Soto | President | .... | May 29, 1877 |
| Italy | Humbert I. | King | 1844 | Jan. 9, 1878 |
| Japan | Mutsu Hito | Mikado | 1852 | Feb. 13, 1867 |
| México | Manuel Gonzalez | President | .... | Dec. 1, 1880 |
| Morocco | Muley-Hassan | Sultan | 1831 | Sept. 25, 1873 |
| Netherlands | Willem III. | King | 1817 | Mar. 17, 1849 |
| Nicaragua | Joaquin Zavala | President | .... | Mar. 1, 1879 |
| Paraguay | Candido Barcéro | President | .... | Apr. 12, 1878 |
| Persia | Nassr-ed-deen | Shah | 1829 | Sept. 10, 1848 |
| Peru | | President | .... | .... |
| Portugal | Luis I. | King | 1838 | Nov. 11, 1861 |
| Roumania | Karl I. Donnu | Prince | 1839 | May 10, 1866 |
| Russia | Alexander III. | Emperor | 1845 | Mar. 13, 1881 |
| Salvador | Rafael Zaldivar | President | .... | Apr. 30, 1876 |
| Santo Domingo | F. A. de Moreño | President | .... | July 23, 1880 |
| Servia | Milan IV. Obrenovic | Prince | 1855 | July 2, 1868 |
| Spain | Alfonso XII. | King | 1857 | Dec. 30, 1874 |
| Sweden and Norway | Oscar II. | King | 1829 | Sept. 18, 1872 |
| Switzerland | Numa Droz | President | .... | Jan. 1, 1881 |
| Turkey | Abdul-Hamid-Khan | Sultan | 1842 | Aug. 31, 1876 |
| Egypt | Tewfik Pacha | Khedive | .... | June 25, 1879 |
| United States | Chester A. Arthur | President | 1831 | Sept. 20, 1881 |
| Uruguay | F. A. Vidal | President | .... | Mar. 17, 1880 |
| Venezuela | Guzman Blanco | President | .... | Feb. 26, 1879 |

## Population of the Principal Cities of the World.

| City. | Country. | Population. | City. | Country. | Population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| London | England | 3,814,571 | Konigsberg | Prussia | 140,896 |
| Paris | France | 2,225,990 | Montreal | Canada | 140,747 |
| New York | United States | 1,206,299 | Dundee | Scotland | 140,054 |
| Berlin | Prussia | 1,122,360 | Agra | India | 137,908 |
| Vienna | Austria | 1,003,857 | Frankfort-on-the-Main | Prussia | 137,600 |
| Saint Petersburg | Russia | 861,900 | Newark | United States | 136,508 |
| Philadelphia | United States | 847,170 | Nagoya | Japan | 135,715 |
| Tokio | Japan | 811,510 | Seville | Spain | 133,938 |
| Bombay | India | 753,000 | Ghent | Belgium | 132,879 |
| Calcutta | India | 683,458 | Rangoon | India | 132,004 |
| Moscow | Russia | 601,369 | Toulouse | France | 131,642 |
| Brooklyn | United States | 566,663 | Venice | Italy | 131,276 |
| Liverpool | England | 552,425 | Santiago | Chili | 129,807 |
| Glasgow | Scotland | 517,532 | Bahia | Brazil | 128,929 |
| Chicago | United States | 503,185 | Kiev | Russia | 127,251 |
| Naples | Italy | 458,614 | Saint Etienne | France | 126,019 |
| Madras | India | 405,948 | Louisville | United States | 123,758 |
| Birmingham | England | 400,757 | Hanover | Prussia | 122,860 |
| Madrid | Spain | 397,690 | Leicester | England | 122,351 |
| Manchester | England | 393,676 | Nantes | France | 122,247 |
| Boston | United States | 362,839 | Liege | Belgium | 121,787 |
| Buda Pesth | Austria | 359,821 | Jersey City | United States | 120,722 |
| Saint Louis | United States | 350,518 | Messina | Sicily | 120,709 |
| Cairo | Egypt | 349,883 | Cawnpore | India | 119,603 |
| Lyons | France | 342,815 | Christiana | Norway | 119,407 |
| Warsaw | Russia | 336,763 | The Hague | Netherlands | 117,856 |
| Baltimore | United States | 332,313 | Stuttgart | Wurtemberg | 117,303 |
| Amsterdam | Netherlands | 326,196 | Recife | Brazil | 116,671 |
| Marseilles | France | 318,868 | Detroit | United States | 116,340 |
| Leeds | England | 309,126 | Sunderland | England | 116,262 |
| Milan | Italy | 299,524 | Malaga | Spain | 115,882 |
| Osaka | Japan | 291,000 | Milwaukee | United States | 115,587 |
| Hamburg | Germany | 289,859 | Bremen | Germany | 112,114 |
| Rome | Italy | 289,321 | Bologna | Italy | 111,933 |
| Sheffield | England | 284,410 | Nottingham | England | 111,631 |
| Breslau | Prussia | 272,390 | Oldham | England | 111,343 |
| Lucknow | India | 261,485 | Lemberg | Austria | 110,250 |
| Cincinnati | United States | 255,139 | Dantzic | Prussia | 109,549 |
| Dublin | Ireland | 249,486 | Oporto | Portugal | 106,246 |
| Barcelona | Spain | 240,189 | Brighton | England | 107,528 |
| Buenos Ayres | Argentine Republic | 248,710 | Aberdeen | Scotland | 105,003 |
| Palermo | Italy | 236,579 | Rouen | France | 104,902 |
| Copenhagen | Denmark | 234,850 | Providence | United States | 104,857 |
| San Francisco | United States | 233,959 | Strasburg | Germany | 104,501 |
| Lisbon | Portugal | 233,789 | Blackburn | England | 104,012 |
| Turin | Italy | 231,636 | Bareilly | India | 101,688 |
| Munich | Bavaria | 230,023 | Kharkov | Russia | 101,175 |
| Kioto | Japan | 229,810 | Lima | Peru | 100,073 |
| Rio Janeiro | Brazil | 228,473 | Nuremberg | Bavaria | 99,519 |
| Edinburgh | Scotland | 228,190 | Valparaiso | Chili | 97,737 |
| Dresden | Saxony | 220,918 | Gratz | Austria | 97,726 |
| Sydney | New South Wales | 220,427 | Magdeburg | Prussia | 97,559 |
| New Orleans | United States | 216,090 | Leghorn | Italy | 97,410 |
| Bordeaux | France | 215,126 | Preston | England | 96,532 |
| Alexandria | Egypt | 212,054 | Barmen | Prussia | 95,861 |
| Belfast | Ireland | 207,871 | Dusseldorf | Prussia | 95,459 |
| Benares | India | 207,578 | Chemnitz | Saxony | 95,123 |
| Odessa | Russia | 184,819 | Elberfield | Prussia | 93,503 |
| Bradford | England | 183,032 | Havre | France | 92,068 |
| Genoa | Italy | 178,006 | Murcia | Spain | 91,506 |
| Bucharest | Roumania | 177,646 | Stettin | Prussia | 91,475 |
| Salford | England | 176,233 | Catania | Sicily | 90,996 |
| Stockholm | Sweden | 173,433 | Albany | United States | 90,758 |
| Brussels | Belgium | 170,345 | Altona | Prussia | 90,749 |
| Florence | Italy | 167,714 | Rochester | United States | 89,366 |
| Antwerp | Belgium | 163,011 | Toronto | Canada | 86,415 |
| Lille | France | 162,775 | Aix-la-Chapelle | Prussia | 85,429 |
| Prague | Austria | 162,081 | Roubaix | France | 85,664 |
| Cleveland | United States | 160,146 | Birkenhead | England | 83,324 |
| Pittsburg | United States | 156,389 | Brun | Austria | 82,665 |
| Buffalo | United States | 155,134 | Cardiff | Wales | 82,573 |
| Hull | England | 154,250 | Tashkend | Russia | 81,951 |
| Rotterdam | Netherlands | 152,517 | Huddersfield | England | 81,825 |
| Allahabad | India | 150,378 | Reims | France | 81,328 |
| Leipsic | Saxony | 149,081 | Croydon | England | 78,947 |
| Washington | United States | 147,293 | Cork | Ireland | 78,361 |
| New Castle | England | 145,228 | Derby | England | 77,626 |
| Cologne | Prussia | 144,751 | Gothenburg | Sweden | 76 761 |
| Trieste | Austria | 144,437 | Granada | Spain | 76,108 |
| Valencia | Spain | 143,856 | Ferrara | Italy | 75,428 |

The cities of China are not included, because there are no trustworthy returns. Pekin is estimated by some to have 1,500,000 inhabitants.

## General Chronological Outline.

### From November 24, 1881, to November 18, 1882.

**Nov. 24, 1881.** Thanksgiving Day observed throughout the U. S.

**Nov. 29.** Extraordinarily severe weather reported on the Atlantic Ocean.

**Dec. 1.** Secretary Hunt recommended an increase in the navy at total cost of $29,607,000.

**Dec. 5.** Both Houses of Congress opened in Washington; Gen. J. W. Kiefer, of Ohio, elected Speaker.

**Dec. 6.** President Arthur's message to Congress delivered, and met with general approval.

**Dec. 12.** Ex-Senator F. T. Frelinghuysen, of N. J., appointed Secretary of State.

**Dec. 20.** Survivors of the "Jeannette" Expedition reported landed at mouth of Lena River.

**Jan. 13, 1882.** Chicago Express for New York wrecked by collision; State Senator Wagner killed with seven others.

**Jan. 24.** Intensely cold. Three persons frozen to death in New York.

**Jan. 25.** Charles J. Guiteau found "guilty as indicted" by the jury in Washington.

**Jan. 31.** Great fire in Park Row, destroying offices of *New York Observer*, *Scientific American*, and other journals; several lives lost.

**Feb. 1.** Large meeting at Chickering Hall, New York, to express sympathy with persecuted Hebrews in Russia.

**Feb. 4.** Judge Cox refused new trial for Guiteau; sentenced him to be hanged June 30.

**Feb. 13.** House of Representatives at Washington fixed the membership of that body at 325.

**Feb. 22.** Charles Bradlaugh, *free-thinker*, expelled the British House of Commons by vote of 291 to 83.

**Feb. 27.** Ex-Secretary Blaine delivered in Washington the memorial oration on the late President Garfield.

**March 2.** Queen Victoria shot at, without effect, by a lunatic named M'Lean at Windsor Station.

**March 10.** The House of Representatives of Iowa passed the Prohibition amendment, 64 to 29.

**March 16.** Secretary of War reported 85,000 persons made destitute by the overflow of the Mississippi; Government relief furnished.

**March 21.** Sentence of court-martial on Cadet J. C. Whittaker set aside.

**April 4.** President Arthur vetoed the anti-Chinese Bill.

**April 12.** Second anti-Chinese Bill introduced, making term of suspension ten years; passed April 28.

**April 14.** Canadian Senate passed bill legalizing marriage with deceased wife's sister; vote, 34 to 11.

**April 18.** News arrived of the burning of Arctic search steamer *Rodgers* in Hutka harbor.

**April 19.** Roderick M'Lean, the would-be assassin of Queen Victoria, declared insane.

**April 27.** Ralph Waldo Emerson died, aged 79.

**May 6.** Lord Frederick Cavendish, chief Secretary of Ireland, and Thomas Henry Burke, Under-Secretary, assassinated in Phœnix Park, Dublin.

**May 24.** Sixty thousand children took part in the annual Sunday-school parade in Brooklyn, N. Y.

**May 29.** Secretary Teller declared the Turtle Mountain Reservation, comprising 9,000,000 acres in Dakota, open to settlement.

**May 30.** Decoration Day generally observed throughout the country.

**June 1.** General Garibaldi died at Caprera, aged 75.

**June 5.** The Supreme Court at Washington denied the motion of Guiteau's counsel for a new trial.

**June 6.** Steamship *Alaska* made the voyage from New York to Queenstown in 6 days, 22 hours, and 10 minutes.

**June 8.** First silk-rearing exhibition ever held in the United States, opened in New York.

**June 11.** Serious riot in Alexandria, Egypt; 350 Europeans killed.

**June 16.** The whole American mission in Alexandria embarked on board United States steamer Galena.

**June 24.** The President and the Cabinet refused to grant a respite to Guiteau.

**June 30.** Charles J. Guiteau executed.

**July 3.** Official returns make the majority for the Prohibition Constitutional Amendment in Iowa 28,907.

**July 7.** General Skobeleff, of Russia, died at Moscow of heart disease.

**July 11.** Admiral Seymour opened the bombardment of Alexandria, Egypt.

**July 13.** Arabi Pasha fled from Alexandria. The Bedouins burned and looted the city; many Europeans were massacred.

**July 14.** John Bright resigned from the British Cabinet because of the war.

**July 16.** Mrs. Abrahaun Lincoln died.

**July 25.** Mrs. Robinson, a white woman, died in the Rocky Mountains, aged 118.

**Aug. 1.** President Arthur vetoed the River and Harbor bill.

**Aug. 2.** Both Houses of Congress passed the River and Harbor bill over the President's veto.

**Aug. 15.** Sir Garnet Wolseley arrived at Alexandria, and took command of the army.

**Aug. 20.** British naval forces occupied Port Said and Ismailia.

**Aug. 25.** Outrages against Jews renewed in the interior of Poland.

**Aug. 26.** Town of Ben Ficklin, Tex., washed away by a freshet; 40 lives lost.

**Aug. 29.** Hundreds of people reported as dying daily from cholera in Japan and the Philippine Islands.

**Sept. 1.** Cetewayo left England for Zululand.

**Sept. 5.** The Turkish Sultan issued his proclamation declaring Arabi Bey a rebel.

**Sept. 13.** The British troops gained a decisive victory at Tel-el-Kebir.

**Sept. 15.** General Wolesley telegraphed from Cairo, "The war is over. Send no more men from England."

**Sept. 20.** The corner-stone of the Seney M. E. Church Hospital laid in Brooklyn.

**Sept. 22.** Collision in the Fourth Avenue tunnel, New York, owing to negligence of the telegraph operator.

**Sept. 26.** Settlement of the Turco-Greek frontier difficulty announced.

**Sept. 28.** Turkey thanked England for restoring order in Egypt.

**Sept. 29.** All the Irish suspects released, as the term of the Coercion Act expired.

**Oct. 3.** For the first time in many years there were no cases before the Grand Jury in New York.

**Oct. 10.** Pittsylvania County, Va., reported great mortality from diphtheria. Few families have escaped.

**Oct. 13.** The editor of the Saint Louis *Post-Dispatch* killed ex-Congressman A. W. Slayback.

**Oct. 14.** W. H. Vanderbilt presented four acres to the Moravian parsonage at New Dorp, S. I.

**Oct. 17.** New York State Court of Appeals affirmed the right of property owners on the line of the elevated railroads to compensation for actual damages sustained.

**Oct. 18.** Old New York post-office site sold at auction for $650,000.

**Oct. 19.** Judge Van Brunt, of New York, declared all kinds of betting at races illegal, and refused to allow book-making at Jerome Park.

**Oct. 21.** National Cotton Planters' Association, at Little Rock, resolved to hold a World's Centennial Exposition in 1884.

**Oct. 26.** Rhode Island Woman's Suffrage Association held its fourteenth annual meeting in Providence.

**Oct. 30.** The Flint Mill, at Fall River, Mass., destroyed by fire; loss $1,000,000. It had 50,000 spindles and employed 500 hands.

**Nov. 7.** State elections throughout the United States.—The Poor Asylum at Halifax, N. S., destroyed by fire; 13 of the inmates burned to death.

**Nov 8.** A typhoon passed over Manila, doing great damage.—Mr. Gladstone set the extra expenditure for Ireland at about £450,000 for the police, and £150,000 for land courts.

**Nov. 9.** Kun, ex-Regent of Corea, carried into perpetual captivity.—The splendid residence of Albert Bierstadt, the artist, at Irvington, N. Y., destroyed by fire; loss $150,000.

**Nov. 10.** Dublin refused to confer the freedom of the city on General Wolseley, declaring that Ireland has no interest in the Egyptian war.

**Nov. 11.** Ice running in the Missouri River.—At Saint Paul, Minn., heavy snow, in some places drifts 10 to 12 feet deep.—Unsuccessful attempt to assassinate Judge Lawson, in Dublin, while going to his club.

**Nov. 13.** Two Indian villages in Alaska destroyed by revenue cutter *Thomas Corwin*, on account of hostility of natives.

**Nov. 18.** Queen Victoria reviewed troops from Egypt.

# Drew Theological Seminary,

MADISON, NEW JERSEY.

**The Central Theological School of the Methodist Episcopal Church.**

TRUSTEES ELECTED BY THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

Besides a full Corps of Professors there are Special Lecturers every year. Fall Term commences third Thursday in September. Winter Term, second Thursday in January.

FOR CATALOGUES AND SPECIAL INFORMATION,

Address the President,

HENRY A. BUTTZ, D.D.

GREENWICH ACADEMY. (Founded 1802.)

Usual literary courses, with Musical Institute and Commercial College. Both sexes. Influences decidedly religious. Home care and comforts. Charmingly located on NARRAGANSETT BAY, and on direct route from New York to Boston. Grand opportunities for salt water bathing and boating. EXPENSES MODERATE. Winter Term opens Dec. 5 1882. Spring Term opens March 27, 1883. Fall Term opens Sept. 3, 1883. For catalogue (free) giving full particulars, address the Principal, **Rev. F. D. Blakeslee, A.M., East Greenwich, R. I.**

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, MIDDLETOWN, CONN. [See opposite page.]

# WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY,

## MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

THIS Institution offers to its under-graduate students three courses of study, each extending through four years, called respectively the Classical, the Latin Scientific, and the Scientific Course, and conducting respectively to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Philosophy, and Bachelor of Science. In each of these courses the studies of the first two years are nearly all required; but in the last two years only about half the prescribed quota are required, the student selecting the remainder from a wide range of elective studies. It is believed that a sufficient amount is required in each of the great departments of study to afford a good foundation in general culture; while the large freedom of election in the later years of the course allows the student to adapt his work to his own taste, talents, and purposes. Post-graduate courses in the various departments of science and literature are offered to graduates of this and other colleges.

An Astronomical Observatory provided with a fine Telescope, well furnished Chemical and Physical Laboratories, and a large and constantly increasing Museum of Natural History, afford facilities for a practical training in the methods of observation and research employed in the several sciences. The Library numbers over 32,000 volumes, and its steady increase is provided for by special fund. There is a well-stocked Reading-Room and a well-furnished Gymnasium.

Special attention is directed to the *Tuition Scholarships*, which the President of the College has authority to grant to students of good character who may need them. These Scholarships exempt all who receive them from charges for tuition. The President has one hundred of these at his disposal. In addition to these, the College has forty-one *Competitive Scholarships* varying in annual value from $100 to $250, which will be awarded to students according to class standing. Sixteen of these Scholarships will be awarded to the Freshman Class; eight to the Sophomore Class; eight to the Junior Class; and nine to the Senior Class. If to these be added the Prizes, and the other aids that the College directly or indirectly supplies, it is believed that no young person of ability, energy, and moral worth need be deterred by poverty from undertaking a course of liberal education in this University. Ladies are admitted to the University on equal terms with gentlemen.

Examinations for admission are held the day after Commencement, and on the first day of the Fall Term. These days for the year 1883 will be respectively June 29 and September 13. For further information, and for Catalogues, address

JOHN W. BEACH, President.

## Centenary Collegiate Institute.

NEWARK CONFERENCE SEMINARY.

HACKETTSTOWN, N. J.

Rev. GEO. H. WHITNEY, D.D., President.

### A First-class Institution for the Education of Both Sexes.

Facilities unsurpassed in all departments. The edifice is spacious and elegant, the best of its class; heated by steam, lighted with gas; with mountain spring water, both hot and cold, on each floor. All the rooms are handsomely furnished. The patronage represents 13 Conferences and 9 foreign countries.

COURSES OF STUDY.—1. Academic—two years. 2. College Preparatory for Gentlemen—three years, with diploma. 3. Belles-Lettres Course for Ladies, with diploma, degree of M.E.L.—three years. 4. College Course for Ladies, with diploma, degree of M.L.A.—four years. 5. Special studies for advanced students. 6. Course for those specially preparing for Theological Seminaries. 7. Course in Music, with diploma. 8. Course in Art. 9. Commercial Course. 10. Normal Course. Absolute thoroughness in all departments.

**TERMS REDUCED TO SUIT THE TIMES. CATALOGUES FREE. SPECIAL REDUCTION TO ALL MINISTERS.**

# GARRETT BIBLICAL INSTITUTE,

## EVANSTON, ILLINOIS.

### FACULTY:

**Rev. WILLIAM X. NINDE, D.D.,**
**Rev. MINER RAYMOND, D.D.,**
**Rev. HENRY BANNISTER, D.D.,**
**Rev. F. D. HEMENWAY, D.D.,**
**Rev. H. B. RIDGAWAY, D.D.,**
**Prof. ROBERT L. CUMNOCK, A.M.**

The GARRETT BIBLICAL INSTITUTE was chartered as a School of Theology in 1856. It is under the patronizing care of the Western Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Since its organization more than twelve hundred young men, most of whom are now actively engaged in the ministry, have shared in its educational advantages. The Institute is located in the salubrious and delightful village of Evanston, ten miles north of Chicago, thus combining the advantages of proximity to a great metropolis with the seclusion and quiet of a suburban retreat. There are six Departments of Instruction, covering the whole field of Theological training. Special attention is given to Pulpit Elocution and Voice Culture. Beneficiary aid is afforded to a limited extent, and students are assisted in securing means of self-help whenever practicable.

**The entire expense for the scholastic year need not exceed $150.**

For Catalogue or further information, address

REV. W. X. NINDE, Evanston, Illinois.

# HILLSBORO FEMALE COLLEGE.

Location Healthy, Course Extensive, Training Thorough, School Growing.

TUITION, BOARD, AND WASHING, PER YEAR, $170.

**Tuition in Correspondence Department, for term of 12 weeks, $5.**

For Circular,

Address REV. J. F. LOYD, A.M., Hillsboro, O.

# OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY,

DELAWARE, OHIO,

*Affords the best facilities for securing a Liberal Education at the Lowest Expense.*

**Five Departments: COLLEGIATE, LADIES' LITERARY, MUSIC AND FINE ART, BUSINESS, PREPARATORY,**

With Classical, Scientific, Biblical, Teachers', Musical, Fine Art, Business, and Special Courses of Study.

BUILDINGS ARE COMMODIOUS, CABINETS AND APPARATUS EXTENSIVE. LIBRARY AND READING-ROOM IN CONSTANT USE.

**672 Students in attendance last year; 287 in the Collegiate Department.**

**EXPENSES UNUSUALLY LOW.**—Actual average cost to the young men for the last College year, including all items except clothing and traveling expenses, **$155.** Open to both sexes, with elegant home for ladies.

**CALENDAR FOR 1883.**

January 3.....Winter Term Begins.
April 4.....Spring Term Begins.
June 28.....Commencement.
September 19.....Fall Term Begins.

Send for Catalogue to

**REV. C. H. PAYNE, LL.D., President.**

## *El Abogado Cristiano Illustrado.*

FOR MEXICAN TRADE there is probably no better medium than *The Abogado.* It goes to the President and every member of his cabinet, to the Governor of every State in the Republic and Postmaster of every chief town, to the Libraries and Public Reading Rooms, besides our regular paying subscribers in all parts of the land. There is but one paper in Mexico (a daily, established fifty years) that has a larger circulation. *The Abogado* stands second in the list. It is printed and published in the City of Mexico.

"*El Evangelista*" is a weekly paper, printed and published, in the Spanish language, in Montevideo, and reaches a large number of intelligent and wealthy people throughout the Republic of Uruguay.

*NO CHARGE FOR TRANSLATIONS.*

Advertising Department represented in the United States by

**WILLIAM BALDWIN, 805 Broadway, New York,**

TO WHOM ALL ORDERS SHOULD BE SENT.

## AMERICAN WATCHES.

Prices still lower. My New Price List of Waltham Watches is sent free to any address, with description and prices of all grades in fine Gold or Silver Cases. I now sell a very good solid Silver Waltham Watch for $12. The same in a much heavier case for $15, also, a much heavier case, with a fine chronometer balance movement, $16. Ladies' solid Gold American Watches from $30 up. Gents' solid Gold American Watches from $35 up. I will send any of the above by Express, C.O.D., to be examined before paying the bill; or, I will deliver free, if the money is sent with the order, anywhere in the United States. REFERENCES: Rev. A. L. Brice, Rev. C. R. Barnes, Rev. W. B. Wigg.

For further particulars, call or address

**N. H. White, Jeweler, 443 Broad St., Newark, N. J.**

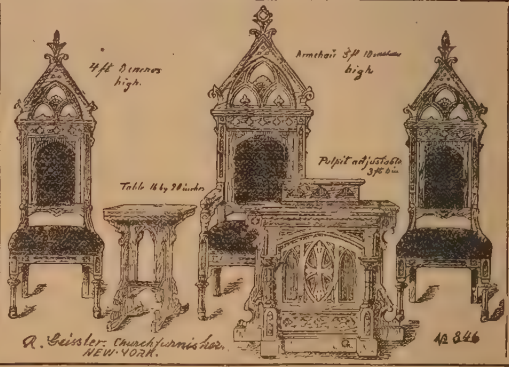
*Wholesale Department, 11 Maiden Lane, New York.*

## R. GEISSLER,

## CHURCH FURNISHER and DECORATOR,

**127 Clinton Place, (West 8th Street,) New York.**

SUNDAY-SCHOOL BANNERS.
PLAIN AND CARVED
COLLECTION PLATES.


4 ft. 9 inches high.
Armchair 3 ft. 10 inches high.
Pulpit adjustable 3 ft. 6 in.
Table 4 ft. 4 by 2 ft. 8 inches
R. Geissler Churchfurnisher NEW-YORK.
12 846

Memorial Tablets.
SEND FOR
CATALOGUE OF PULPIT FURNITURE.

**THOMPSON'S PATENT CHAIRS.**
INVALID ROLLING and EASY-CHAIRS.
127 Clinton Place, (West 8th St.,) New York.

## ALPHONSE FRIEDRICK,

**(Late Alphonse Friedrick & Brother,)**

## Painted and Stained Glass Works.

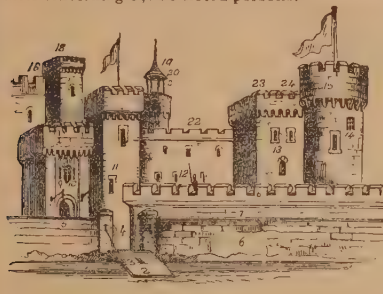
**Designer and Stained Glass Manufacturer for Churches and Private Dwellings.**

Lead Sash braced with Patent Spring Wires in Fine Domestic Windows.

16 AND 18 HOYT STREET, NEAR FULTON, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

## WEBSTER'S UNABRIDGED.

**Latest Edition has 118,000 words, (3,000 more than any other English Dictionary,) Four Pages Colored Plates, 3,000 Engravings,** (nearly three times the number in any other Dictionary,) also contains a **Biographical Dictionary,** giving brief important facts concerning **9,700 noted persons.**



Ancient Castle.

1. Moat.
2. Draw-bridge.
3. Wicket.
4. Sally-port.
5. Portcullis.
6. Outer Walls.
7. Parapet.
8. Rampart.
9. Loopholes.
10. Escutcheon.
11. Bulwark.
12. Sentinel.
13. Magazine.
14. Cell.
15. Donjon.
16. Barracks.
17. Barbacan.
18. Watchman.
19. Turret.
20. Chapel.
21. Belfry.
22. State Court.
23. Merlons.
24. Embrasures.

The above, from page 203, shows the value of the

**Illustrated Definitions**

in Webster's Unabridged Dictionary. Among the many that could be cited are the following: Beef, Boiler, Castle, Column, Eye, Horse, Moldings, Phrenology, Ravelin, Ships, (pp. 1164 and 12 9,) Steam Engine, and Timbers. These 12 pictures define **343** words and terms.

**It is the best practical English Dictionary extant.**—*London Quarterly Review.*

"THE FAMILY EDUCATOR."—"A LIBRARY IN ITSELF."

"No family of children ought to be brought up without having ready access to this grand volume It will answer thousands of questions to the wide-awake child. It is an ever-present and **reliable school master** to the whole family."—*S. S Herald.*

**Published by G. & C. MERRIAM & CO., Springfield, Mass.**

# THE GREAT

# Adamson's Botanic Cough Balsam,

For Curing Coughs, Colds, Difficult Breathing, Hoarseness, and all Affections of the Throat, Bronchial Tubes, and Lungs,

LEADING TO

## CONSUMPTION.

It has received the indorsement and recommendations of Clergymen, Eminent Physicians, and Scientific men every-where.

REFERENCES.

Hon. James G. Blaine, Chaplain M'Cabe, Rev. D. B. Randall, Rev. A. S. Weed, Boston, Rev. Dr. Torsey, Kent's Hill, Rev. Wm. M. Sterling, Rev. Roscoe Sanderson, Rev. E. T. Adams, Rev. J. R. Bowler, Baptist State Missionary, Rev. Dr. Ricker, Rev. C. F. Penney, Augusta, and thousands of others.

**F. W. KINSMAN & CO., Proprietors,**
**Augusta, Me.**

SELL MORE THAN ALL OTHERS COMBINED.

Messrs. F. W. Kinsman & Co. *Dear Sirs:* "Adamson's Botanic Cough Balsam" seems to give universal satisfaction, both as to quality and price. We sell more of it than of all other Cough Medicines put together, and have yet to hear of the first intimation in which it has failed to give satisfaction. Yours truly,

Rust Bros. & Bird, Wholesale Druggists, Boston.

THREE SKILLED PHYSICIANS.

I have had a troublesome cough for more than five years, and have had advice of three of the most skilled physicians, but I found nothing to relieve and cure me till I used "Adamson's Botanic Cough Balsam." Mrs. Geo. A. Robbins, Riverside, Me.

**Adamson's Botanic Balsam** is for sale by all respectable Druggists and Dealers. Price, **35 cents** and **75 cents. New Trial Size, 10 cents.**

# THE BEREAN LESSON SYSTEM.

Rev. J. H. VINCENT, D.D., Editor.

## ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR 1883.

I. The change in the plan of the **QUESTION BOOK** made three years ago, in order to meet the wants of all the departments in the Sunday-school, having resulted in a large addition to its circulation, the work will be published in the same form, in three separate grades, and at the same price. These Question Books contain maps, illustrations, an Itinerary of David's life, and a complete Bible Dictionary upon the lessons; in fact, all that the scholar needs for his preparation of the lesson. In addition to the lesson-matter, subjects are given for a Missionary Meeting, and for a Temperance Meeting, each monthly, and for quarterly meetings on Home, the Church, and its benevolent enterprises. This secures a desired unity in all the departments of the Church.

**1. THE SENIOR LESSON BOOK,** for adult scholars, contains notes, questions for older students, the Itinerary of David, Chronological Outlines, the Descriptive Index, or Bible Dictionary, and, as a new feature, an Outline Bible Reading upon every lesson of the year. Price, 15 cents.

**2. THE BEREAN QUESTION BOOK,** for scholars from ten to sixteen years old, contains explanatory notes, questions adapted to the age of the pupil, maps, both large and small, the Descriptive Index, and the Itinerary of David, together with many other useful features. Price, 15 cents.

**3. THE BEREAN BEGINNER'S BOOK** is intended for children just above the infant class, though it may readily be used in that department. It contains the lesson told in the form of a story, with pictures, maps, lesson-symbols, questions and answers in large type, and Practical Words with Little People. No other little children's question book in the world approaches it, either in the fullness of its material or the beauty of its typographical execution. Price, 15 cents.

**N. B.**—In sending orders for the Question Books, be sure to state plainly how many copies of each grade are desired. Upon the average it is found that the three grades are used in about equal proportions.

II. The success of the graded series of Question Books has led to a new departure in the plans of the **LESSON LEAF.** This will also be issued hereafter in three grades, corresponding to the three Question Books:

**1. THE SENIOR LEAF** takes the place of the BEREAN QUARTERLY. It will include forty pages, and though of the same size as formerly, and including more matter, will be reduced in price to *twenty cents a year*. It will contain each quarter the words and music of new songs, besides the words of Church hymns, responsive readings with rich spiritual thoughts from the best writers, Questions for Senior Students, the same with those in the Senior Lesson Book, and a variety of helpful hints, engravings, Bible Dictionary, etc. No other quarterly will be found so abundant in its assistance for members of Bible classes and the adult departments of the Sunday-school.

**2. THE BEREAN LEAF** will contain more matter than ever before, and at the same price, *six cents per year*, for its size and quality by far the cheapest lesson-quarterly in the world. It will contain the words and music of a new song, and the words, without music, of the songs given (with music) in the Senior Leaf. Every thing that the scholars from ten to sixteen years of age require will be found in this lesson-leaf.

**3. THE BEGINNER'S LEAF** will correspond in Lesson Story and Questions with the Berean Beginner's Book, but will contain the same songs and hymns as the other leaves, so that the whole school will be supplied with new music each quarter. This new quarterly will supply the want, long felt, of a leaf containing questions for the younger scholars in the school. It will cost but *six cents per year*.

By the arrangement of these three lesson leaves every department of the school will be furnished with a different set of questions, while the songs, lesson catechism, and all important features, are the same for all. In giving orders be sure to state plainly how many of each leaf may be required, that all grades may have what they need.

**III.** THE PRIMARY DEPARTMENT of the Sunday-school will continue to receive its two unsurpassed helps, in both of which improvements will be made:

**1. THE LEAF CLUSTER** has been made beautiful by a new process of engraving, so that it will be an ornament to the walls of the school room, as well as a valuable help in the teaching of the lesson to the little ones. The pictures are brilliantly illuminated. The edition is limited, and cannot be reprinted. Issued quarterly. Price, $4 per annum.

**2. THE PICTURE LESSON PAPER** for Infant Classes, printed on tinted paper, with beautiful engravings, questions for the little people, lesson stories, etc., is the most attractive little children's paper published, as its immense and still advancing circulation attests. Price, 25 cents per annum.

**IV. THE STUDY** is a quarterly publication, designed for superintendents, primary class teachers, normal-class conductors, and advanced workers generally. It contains articles of permanent value, accounts of the best ways of working, plans and lesson hints for infant classes, blackboard outlines, lines of thought, illustrations on the lessons for the Teachers' Meeting, and a "Bureau of Information," full of the latest suggestions concerning methods in Sunday-school work. No superintendent, pastor, or primary teacher can afford to be without this quarterly. Price, 50 cents per annum.

**V. THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL JOURNAL** will continue to be, as in the past, the very best help for teachers and older scholars in the study of the lessons. Its notes on the lessons are unequaled. The questions from all of the Question Books—Senior, Berean, and Beginner's—will be published regularly in the JOURNAL. Price, single copy, 65 cents per annum. In clubs of six copies and upward to one address, 55 cents each.

**VI. THE LESSON COMMENTARY**, by Dr. J. H. Vincent and the Rev. J. L. Hurlbut, contains full notes and explanations upon all the lessons, both original and selected, from nearly three hundred authors. Practical Thoughts, maps, engravings, large number of tables, and every thing needed by the student of the lessons. 8vo. Price, $1 25 per copy.

**VII. COMMENTARY ON ACTS AND ROMANS.** By D. D. WHEDON, LL.D. 12mo. Price, $1 50. This volume includes the lessons in the New Testament for 1883.

**VIII. THE PEOPLE'S COMMENTARY ON THE NEW TESTAMENT.** By AMOS BENNEY and DANIEL STEELE, D.D. 12mo. Price, $2.

**IX. WHEDON'S COMMENTARY ON THE OLD TESTAMENT.** Vol. II. Joshua to 2 Samuel. 12mo. Price, $2 25. This volume includes the lessons in the Old Testament for 1883.

**X. THE BEREAN ENVELOPE.** A new and ingenious feature for preserving the Berean Leaf or Journal. It will be covered with suggestive hints. Price, $1 50 per hundred, or three cents each.

**XI. MAP ILLUSTRATING ST. PAUL'S TRAVELS.** Size, 11x8½ inches. Cloth. Price, $12 50.

**XII. MAP OF EGYPT, SINAI, AND PALESTINE.** Size, 71x51 inches. Cloth. Price, $3.

**XIII.** Gold Text-Cards, Picture-Cards, Daily Calendar, etc., will be duly announced.

**XIV. NOTES ON THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES.** By BRADFORD K. PEIRCE, D.D. 12mo. $1.

## INSTRUCTIVE AND ENTERTAINING READING.

**THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL ADVOCATE.** (Semi-monthly.) will be, as in the past, the freshest, finest, and best paper for children. Price, single copy, 35 cents per annum; in clubs of six or over, to one address, 25 cents each.

**THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL CLASSMATE,** (Semi-monthly.) is intended for a class of scholars from twelve to eighteen years of age. It is beautifully illustrated, and contains the best of reading for young people. Price, single copy, 35 cents per annum; in clubs of six or over, to one address, 25 cents each.

*Specimen copies of either or all the above-named periodicals will be cheerfully furnished.*

**PHILLIPS & HUNT, Publishers,**
805 Broadway, New York.

# Books in Press and New Books

PUBLISHED BY

## PHILLIPS & HUNT.

### BOOKS IN PRESS.

**The Church Lyceum:** Its Organization and Management. By Rev. T. B. Neely, A M. With an Introduction by Bishop Henry W. Warren, D.D. 12mo.....

**Hugh Montgomery;** or, Sketches in the Life of a Methodist Minister and Temperance Reformer. With Sermons and Addresses. By J. E. Wolfe. 12mo.....

**Life of Gilbert Haven.** By G. Prentice, D.D. Small 8vo.....

**His Keeper.** By Miss M. E. Winslow. 12mo.....

**Biblical Hermeneutics.** A Treatise on the Interpretation of the Old and New Testaments. By Milton S. Terry, S.T.D. Large 8vo.....

**Whedon's Commentary.** Vol. VII. Old Testament. Embracing the Books of Isaiah, Jeremiah, and Lamentations. By Henry Bannister, D.D., and F. D. Hemenway, D.D. 12mo.....

### NEW BOOKS.

**International Series, Berean System:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Senior Question Book, 1883 | $0 15 |
| Berean Question Book, 1883 | 15 |
| Beginner's Question Book, 1883 | 15 |
| The Lesson Commentary, 1883 | 1 25 |

**Heroic Methodists of the Olden Time;** or, Anecdotal Sketches of Some of the Noble Men and Women whose Beautiful Lives Adorned, and whose Faithful Labors Built the Walls of Early Methodism. Intended to Please and Profit Boys and Girls. By Daniel Wise, D.D. Illustrated. 16mo..... 1 25

**Ben and Bentie Series.** 2 vols.

| | |
|---|---|
| Boys and Girls. Illustrated. 16mo | 75 |
| Three Successful Lives. Illustrated. 16mo | 75 |

**Life of Captain John Smith,** First Planter of Virginia. By Charles K. True, D.D. 16mo..... 1 00

*New Books Published by Phillips & Hunt.*

**The School at Beechwood.** By the author of "Agnes Morton's Trials." Illustrated. 16mo..... $0 65

**Character Sketches:** Arnaud—Macaulay—Klopstock and his Meta—Madame De Staël—Voltaire—Channing—Wesley. By Abel Stevens, LL.D. 12mo..... 1 50

**Christian Work and Consolation:** The Problem of an Effective and Happy Life. By Abel Stevens, LL.D. 12mo..... 1 00

**The Preparatory Greek Course in English.** By W. C. Wilkinson. 12mo..... 1 25

**Minutes of the Annual Conferences.** Spring and Fall, 1882. Paper. 8vo. Each..... 75

**Chautauqua Text-Books:**

No. 32. A Brief Outline of the History of Art. By Miss Julia B. De Forest..... 10

No. 33. Elihu Burritt, "the Learned Blacksmith." By Charles Northend..... 10

No. 34. Asiatic History: China, Corea, Japan. By Rev. William Eliot Griffis..... 10

No. 35. Outlines of General History. By J. H. Vincent, D.D..... 10

No. 36. Assembly Bible Outlines. By J. H. Vincent, D.D..... 10

No. 37. Assembly Normal Outlines. By J. H. Vincent, D.D..... 10

No. 38. The Life of Christ. By J. L. Hurlbut, A. M..... 10

**Our Glad Hosanna.** For the Service of Song in the Sunday-school, the Social Gathering, and the Prayer-meeting. 16mo. Paper..... 25

Boards..... 30

The greater portion of the Hymns are taken from our Standard Hymnal.

**The Burden Lifted.** By Josephine Pollard. Illustrated. 16mo..... 75

**Quaint Folk of Haverly.** By Mrs. E. E. Boyd. Illustrated. 16mo. 75

**Autobiography of Rev. Luther Lee, D.D.** 12mo..... 1 50

Half morocco..... 2 25

**The Life of Edmund Storer Janes, D.D., LL.D.,** late Senior Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church. By Henry B. Ridgaway, D.D. New Steel Plate Engravings. 12mo..... 1 50

Half morocco..... 2 25

**Lives of Methodist Bishops.** By Rev. T. L. Flood, D.D., and Rev. J. W. Hamilton, D.D. A super-royal 8vo volume. With Steel Engravings. Half morocco..... 5 00

**What the Angels Saw on Christmas-eve.** By the author of "How Marjorie Watched," "Posie," "Helena's Cloud," "Little Foxes," etc. Illustrated..... 65

**Commentary on the Old Testament.** Vol. V.—Book of Psalms. By F. G. Hibbard, D.D. 12mo..... 2 25

Half morocco..... 3 25

# DESIRABLE BOOKS

FOR HOME READING, THE STUDY, AND SUNDAY-SCHOOL.

**STEVENS (Rev. Abel, D.D., LL.D.)** CENTENARY OF AMERICAN METHODISM. 12mo..... $1 50
Tinted paper and morocco..... 5 00
Paper edition..... 75
——COMPENDIOUS (A) HISTORY OF AMERICAN METHODISM. Abridged from the author's History of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 8vo. 10 Engravings..... 3 00
——ESSAY ON CHURCH POLITY. 12mo..... 85
——GREAT REFORM. Prize Essay. 16mo..... 45
——HISTORY OF METHODISM. 3 vols. 12mo..... 4 50
Half morocco..... 7 50
Illustrated. Morocco. 8vo..... 10 50
——HISTORY OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. 4 vols. 12mo..... 6 00
Half morocco..... 10 00
8vo..... 14 00
——LIFE AND TIMES OF REV. NATHAN BANGS, D.D. 12mo..... 1 50
——PREACHING REQUIRED BY THE TIMES. 12mo..... 85
——REMARKABLE EXAMPLES OF MORAL RECOVERY. 18mo..... 40
——SKETCHES AND INCIDENTS. 18mo..... 65
——SKETCHES FROM THE STUDY OF AN ITINERANT. 12mo..... 75
——WOMEN OF METHODISM. 12mo..... 1 25

**DUNN (Rev. Lewis R., D.D.)** GARDEN OF SPICES. 12mo. Gilt top 1 50
——HOLINESS TO THE LORD. 12mo. Tinted paper..... 85
——MISSION OF THE SPIRIT. 12mo..... 1 00
——ANGELS OF GOD. 16mo..... 1 25

**ADAMS (Rev. Charles, D.D., LL.D.)** EARTH AND ITS WONDERS. 16mo..... 1 00
——LIFE OF DR. SAMUEL JOHNSON. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 00
——LIFE OF OLIVER CROMWELL. Illustrated. 16mo..... 1 00
——MEMOIR OF WASHINGTON IRVING. With Selections from his Works and Criticisms. 16mo..... 1 00
——MINISTER OF CHRIST FOR THE TIMES. 12mo..... 60
——NEW TESTAMENT CHURCH MEMBERS. 12mo..... 75
——POET PREACHER. A Brief Memorial of Charles Wesley, the eminent Preacher and Poet. 16mo..... 85
——WOMEN OF THE BIBLE. 12mo..... 85
——WORDS THAT SHOOK THE WORLD; or, Martin Luther his own Biographer. Illustrated. 16mo..... 1 00

**FLETCHER (Rev. J.)** APPEAL TO MATTER OF FACT AND COMMON SENSE. 18mo..... 45
——ADDRESS TO SEEKERS OF SALVATION. 18mo..... 15
——APPEAL AND ADDRESS. 18mo..... 45
——CHECKS TO ANTINOMIANISM. 2 vols. 8vo..... 5 00
——CHRISTIAN PERFECTION. 24mo..... 25
——HIS LETTERS. 12mo..... 1 25

**FLETCHER, Rev. J.,** WORKS OF. 4 vols. 8vo. Sheep..... 10 00
Plain calf..... 14 00
Half calf..... 14 00

**CLARKE (Rev. Adam, D.D., F.S.A.)** COMMENTARY ON THE BIBLE.
Imperial 8vo. 6 vols. Sheep..... 24 00
Half calf..... 30 00
Plain calf..... 30 00
Turkey morocco, full gilt..... 45 00
——CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY. 12mo..... 1 00
——MEMOIR OF MRS. MARY COOPER. 18mo..... 40

*Desirable Books Published by Phillips & Hunt.*

**CLARKE (Rev. Adam, D.D., F.S.A.)** Memoirs of the Wesley Family. 12mo ..... $1 50
——Manners of the Ancient Israelites. 18mo ..... 55
——Nature and Design of the Eucharist. 18mo ..... 30
——Preacher's Manual. Including Clavis Biblica, and a Letter to a Methodist Preacher. 12mo ..... 85
——Traveler's Prayer. 24mo ..... 20
**WESLEY (Rev. John.)** An Account of Christian Perfection. 24mo 30
——Doctrinal Tracts. Revised. 18mo ..... 65
——Law's Serious Call. 18mo ..... 40
——Wesleyana: A System of Wesleyan Theology. 12mo ..... 75
——Works of Rev. John Wesley. 7 vols. 8vo ..... 17 50
Half or plain calf ..... 24 50
——Wesley's Journal. 2 vols. 8vo ..... 5 00
——Wesley's Letters. Select Letters, chiefly on Personal Religion. 12mo 65
——Wesley's Notes on the New Testament. 8vo ..... 3 00
12mo ..... 1 50
——Wesley's Sermons. 2 vols. 8vo ..... 5 00
Plain calf ..... 7 00
Calf, extra ..... 8 00
**WATSON (Rev. Richard.)** Conversations for the Young. 12mo.. 1 00
——Conversations on the Bible. 12mo ..... 1 00
——Biblical and Theological Dictionary. With five maps. 8vo ..... 4 50
Plain or half calf ..... 5 75
——Exposition of Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John. 8vo. Sheep ..... 3 00
——Life of Rev. John Wesley. 12mo ..... 1 00
——Sermons and Sketches. 2 vols. 8vo ..... 5 00
——Theological Institutes. 2 vols. 8vo. Cloth ..... 5 00
Sheep ..... 6 00
Calf or half calf ..... 8 00
**WATSON, REV. RICHARD,** Life of. By Rev. T. Jackson. With a Portrait. 8vo ..... 2 25
**CLARK (Rev. D. W.)** Death-Bed Scenes. Dying With and Without Religion. 12mo ..... 1 50
——Fireside Reading. 5 vols. 16mo ..... 5 00
——Life and Times of Bishop Hedding. Large 12mo ..... 2 25
——Man all Immortal. 16mo ..... 1 50
——Mental Discipline. 18mo ..... 65
——Methodist Episcopal Pulpit. 12mo ..... 1 50
——Select London Lectures. 12mo ..... 1 25
——Sermons. 12mo ..... 1 50
**STEELE (Rev. Daniel, D.D.)** Commentary. Joshua to 2 Samuel. 12mo ..... 2 25
——Love Enthroned. 12mo ..... 1 25
——Mile-stone Papers. 16mo ..... 85
——Theological Compend, Improved. 12mo ..... 75
——The People's Commentary. 12mo ..... 3 00
**VINCENT (Rev. J. H., D.D.)** Biblical Exploration. (Chautauqua Text-Book, No. 1.) ..... 10
——Church School and its Officers. 16mo ..... 65
——English History. (Chautauqua Text-Book, No. 4.) ..... 10
——Greek History. (Chautauqua Text-Book, No. 5.) ..... 10
——Sunday-School Institutes and Normal Classes ..... 65
——Roman History. (Chautauqua Text-Book, No. 16.) ..... 10
**CURRY (Rev. Daniel, D.D.)** A Life Story of Bishop David Wasgatt Clark. Compiled from Original Sources. 12mo ..... 1 25
——Fragments: Religious and Theological. 12mo ..... 1 50
——Platform Papers. 12mo ..... 1 50

*Desirable Books Published by Phillips & Hunt.*

**THOMSON (Bishop E., D.D.)** Educational Essays. 12mo..... $1 50
——Evidences of Revealed Religion. 12mo..... 1 25
——Letters from Europe. 12mo..... 1 25
——Moral and Religious Essays. 12mo..... 1 25
——Our Oriental Missions. India, China, and Bulgaria. 2 vols. 12mo.. 2 00
——Confederated Republic of Israel. 12mo..... 12
——Sketches, Biographical and Incidental. 12mo..... 1 25
——Thomson's Works. 4 vols. in a neat box..... 6 00

**BANGS (Rev. Nathan, D.D.)** History of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Revised edition. 4 vols. 12mo..... 5 00
——Letters on Sanctification. 18mo..... 50
——Life of Rev. Freeborn Garrettson. 12mo..... 80
——Responsibility of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 18mo..... 50

**DE PRESSENSE (Rev. Dr. E.)** Early Years of Christianity. 4 vols. 12mo. Each..... 1 50

I. The Apostolic Era.
II. The Martyrs and Apologists.
III. Heresy and Christian Doctrine.
IV. Christian Life and Practice in Early Church.

——Jesus Christ: His Times, Life, and Work. 12mo..... 1 25
——Mystery of Suffering, and Other Discourses. 12mo..... 1 00
——Religion and the Reign of Terror. Rev. J. P. La Croix. 12mo.... 1 50
——Rome and Italy at the Opening of the Œcumenical Council. 12mo. 1 25

**WHEDON (D. D., LL.D.)** Commentary on the New Testament. Intended for Popular Use. Vol. I. Matthew and Mark.—Vol. II. Luke and John.—Vol. III. Acts and Romans.—Vol. IV. Corinthians to 2 Timothy.—Vol. V. Titus to Revelation. 12mo. Each..... 1 50
Half morocco or half calf..... 2 50
——Commentary on the Old Testament. Already issued: Vol. III. Book of Joshua. By D. Steele, D.D. Books of Judges to 2 Samuel. By M. S. Terry, A.M.—Vol. IV. Kings to Esther. By M. S. Terry, A.M. 12mo. Each..... 2 25
——Freedom of the Will, The. 12mo..... 1 50

**FREEMAN (Rev. James M., D.D.)** Bible Manners and Customs, Hand-book of. 12mo..... 2 25
Morocco antique..... 4 50
——A Short History of the English Bible. Flexible cloth. 12mo..... 50
——Robin Ranger's Library. For Good Little Boys and Girls. 10 vols. 24mo..... 2 00
——Robin Ranger's Picture Book. 18mo..... 45
——Robin Ranger's Stories about Birds. 10 vols. 24mo..... 2 00
——Robin Ranger's Stories about Wild Beasts. 10 vols. 24mo..... 2 00
——Use of Illustrations in Sunday-School Teaching. 12mo..... 15
——The Book of Books. (Chautauqua Text-Book, No. 19.)..... 10
——Manners and Customs of Bible Times. (Chautauqua Text-Book, No. 28.)..... 10

**WAKELEY (J. B., D.D.)** Anecdotes of the Wesleys. 12mo..... 1 00
——Boehm's Reminiscences. 12mo. Revised edition..... 1 50
——Bold Frontier Preacher. A Portrait of William Craven. 18mo.... 40
——Heroes of Methodism. 12mo..... 1 50
——Prince of Pulpit Orators. 16mo..... 1 25
——The Wesleyan Demosthenes. Large 16mo..... 1 00

# Communion Ware.

## IN ELEGANT DESIGNS, HEAVILY PLATED WITH PURE SILVER.

**Methodist Church Societies**

Desirous of purchasing a set of Communion Ware, and with limited means at their disposal, will find it to their advantage to order through us.

**When writing for further particulars be sure to give the name of the Church and of the Pastor in charge. Address**

PHILLIPS & HUNT, Publishers,
805 Broadway, New York.

# Superb Gift for Old People.

THREESCORE YEARS AND BEYOND: OR, EXPERIENCES OF THE AGED. A Book for Old People. Describing the Labors, Habits, Home-life, and Closing Experiences of a large number of Aged Representative Men and Women of the Earlier and Later Times. By Rev. W. H. DE PUY, D.D. One volume royal octavo, pp. 512. Illustrated Edition, having six superb Steel Engravings. Price $3. New York: Phillips & Hunt; Western Book Concern, Walden & Stowe. Sold at Depositories.

This is a book specifically ABOUT OLD PEOPLE FOR OLD PEOPLE, abounding with anecdote and incident, and furnishing a large amount of deeply interesting information, designed to prove suggestive of the beautiful and useful, and to bring additional cheer in old age.

All the sketches are drawn from real life, and without respect of denominations or profession, and the volume is appropriately dedicated to "ALL OLD PEOPLE."

The book is printed in extra large type, on heavy paper, and is elegantly bound in various styles for the holidays. The engravings are admirably executed.

This work has received the highest commendation from the press, and from well-known ministers and laymen throughout the country, without respect of denomination. The following are among them:

From "The Christian Intelligencer," New York: "This is truly one of the most appropriate and beautiful books for the aged that we have ever seen. . . . The author has special qualifications for his work, and we are happy in commending it to the old, and to their thoughtful friends."

From "The Christian Union," New York: "The author has done his work with much faithfulness, the biographies being earnest in tone, but with such vivacity in anecdote and style as to make the book charming."

From "The Methodist Protestant," Baltimore: "In this age, when so much attention is given to literature and books for the young, it was a graceful act for the author of this volume to remember our sires, and give his eminent ability to the production of a volume which will be a treasure to those of 'threescore and beyond.'"

From "The Methodist Recorder," London: "This volume fills a vacant place in literature. . . . To any person who would like a handsome and really valuable and appropriate present for a father or mother, or any aged friend, this volume is just the thing. It will gladden many a declining evening-time with memories that are radiant as the morning."

From "The Indiana American," Indianapolis: "The conception of this book was a happy one, and the execution equally happy. . . . It is like every other good thing which is made on purpose. All the way through the author wrote for a beloved and a loving old father, and love and tenderness gave tone to the language. . . . We can hardly conceive of a more appropriate present to a father or mother. But they need not be 'threescore and beyond' to appreciate it, for it is very readable to persons much younger."

From "The Episcopal Methodist," Baltimore: "The work is not a series of logical deductions, like dead bodies well laid out and dressed—all is life and motion. It gives actions rather than words. We view the fruits of righteousness growing on the tree. We have not the pilgrimage only, but the pilgrim. We are not spectators only, we are his companions. We learn, indeed, what Young has so well expressed, that 'A Christian is the highest style of man.'"

From the "Advocate of Christian Holiness," Boston: "Though not old, we have read this book with as much interest as though our eyes were dim and our natural force abated. While Dr. De Puy has furnished one of the most delightful books for old people, it is equally as interesting to the young. . . . If our readers have a father or mother, grandfather or grandmother, great-grandfather or great-grandmother, uncle or aunt, be sure and make them a present of this—one of the most charming books of the season. And if all these have gone to the land where 'age and feebleness extreme' are unknown, then buy the book, and make the good old heart of somebody else glad."

From "The Christian Guardian," Toronto, Canada: "The book is a beautiful idea, wrought out with taste and judgment. It is pre-eminently adapted for a present from children to parents. There are thousands of sons and daughters who, if they really knew the peculiar fitness of this book as a present for those whose sun of life is in the west, would gladly place it in the hands of their parents. . . . We congratulate our friend and *confrere*, Dr. De Puy, on his successful execution of a good idea. Its sterling worth, adaptation to a large class, and its non-sectional character, entitle this work to a wide circulation."

# COMPREHENSIVE CHURCH RECORD.

IT is put up in three sizes, and in the same style of binding as our present Church Records.

| | |
|---|---|
| No. 1 | $12 00 |
| No. 2 | 9 00 |
| No. 3 | 5 00 |

It has the unqualified indorsement of every Bishop of our Church.

It is the product of years of observation and experience of what the Church needs in this direction.

Its system of alphabetical arrangement, which is entirely new, and meets with universal favor, makes a record of a given size last many years longer than it would by the old system of alphabetical divisions.

## COMMENDABLE FEATURES.

1. All the parts of the Record are put in one volume, of convenient size, and very durable.

2. The name of any person in the Church may be found with facility by the new, simple, and very legible form of alphabetical reference.

3. The entry of the names is sightly and compact, because *this Record utilizes each line consecutively.*

4. After the lapse of a few years the rewriting of the list of "members" becomes very desirable, and such transcription may be repeated frequently in the same book. Other forms make no provision for such rewriting, and some of them so directly state.

5. The Comprehensive Church Record will last at least ten times as long as any other form of Record of the same size, notwithstanding repeated transcription of lists of names.

In the longer period of its actual use there must be a greater accumulation of important data; and if the register of any of the facts it contains becomes of legal or historical significance, after other forms of evidence may have been obliterated by the passage of time, they may be readily obtained.

We also have on hand the following Church Records, half bound in morocco.

| | |
|---|---|
| No. 1 | $10 00 |
| No. 2 | 7 50 |
| No. 3 | 4 00 |
| No. 4. One half American Russia | 2 50 |
| No. 5 | 3 00 |

YOUR ADVERTISEMENT, JUDICIOUSLY WORDED AND PROPERLY DISPLAYED, IN THE "CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE" WILL BE

# A Silent Salesman,

Speaking to the eye, and through the eye gaining attention and consideration that could in no other legitimate way be obtained.

It is sure to help you if you have any thing good to offer. There is no other expenditure made in the interests of business that pays so liberally in the end. You can identify your name with your business, and almost make them household words. Persistent advertising is understood and adopted by many of the shrewdest advertisers of the day. Advertisements are in themselves a source of very valuable information to the wide-awake, intelligent readers of THE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, keeping them informed of business enterprise and activity going on every-where. Any respectable business house, whose announcement would be acceptable for insertion in the columns of THE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, and who may desire to use them, can be fully informed as to circulation and advertising rates by corresponding with or calling on the publishers.

Address,

PHILLIPS & HUNT, Publishers,

805 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

# A FEW WORDS TO BOOK CANVASSERS.

It is now a little more than seven years since we organized our Subscription Book Department, since which time we have sold over

**300,000 VOLUMES,**

and the business is rapidly increasing, as is shown by the fact that we have shipped during the past **three months**

**16,611 VOLUMES,**

or an average of

**66,444 VOLUMES**

per annum. Of this large number of books sold in three months,

**11,200** Volumes were **The People's Cyclopedia,**
**3,357** were **Ridpath's History of the United States,**
**924** were **Family Bibles,** and the balance miscellaneous books.

The three books mentioned above, namely,

## THE PEOPLE'S CYCLOPEDIA OF UNIVERSAL KNOWLEDGE,
## RIDPATH'S HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES,

and

## THE COMPLETE TEXT PICTORIAL FAMILY BIBLE,

represent what we believe to be the best selling subscription books in the American market to-day. What better evidence of this is wanted than the fact that in one year from the completion of THE PEOPLE'S CYCLOPEDIA

**25,000 SETS**

have been sold?

**RIDPATH'S HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES**

has reached a sale of

**200,000 COPIES**

since its publication in 1876, and, as shown above, is still selling at the rate of more than

**1,000 COPIES A MONTH.**

Since the organization of this department we have sold over

**30,000 FAMILY BIBLES.**

We want good Agents for the above works, and to such as apply we shall be glad to offer liberal terms.

All correspondence will receive prompt attention.

Address for terms, specimen pages, and circulars of these works,

PHILLIPS & HUNT,
**Subscription Book Department,**
**805 Broadway, New York.**

## DELAYS ARE DANGEROUS!

Whenever you are assailed by any internal pain, ache, or ailment, don't wait to experiment, but have recourse at once to

# RENNE'S
# Pain Killing
# MAGIC OIL,

Which will relieve you as if by magic. This wonderful discovery is without a successful rival in any part of the world, and has long been regarded as **The greatest remedy in existence** for Wounds, Cuts, Bruises, Sprains, Old Sores, Scalds, Burns, and all other eruptions of the skin and scalp; for Rheumatism, swollen joints, and every ailment or accident that affects us internally or externally. It is **purely vegetable**, and as clear as crystal, as aromatic as rose water, and as harmless as new milk. It is free from all greasiness and stickiness, and does not soil even the finest cambric. For **Coughs, Colds, and Bronchial diseases**, and for ailments prevalent among ladies and children, it has no equal when used according to the printed directions accompanying each bottle. No factory, workshop, or household in the land should be without a supply of this greatest of all medicines, as in case of sudden ailments or accidents it **works like a charm.** In cases of Headache, Foul Stomach, Constipation, Neuralgia, Dyspepsia, or Derangement of the Bile, it is a sovereign remedy.

*Edward Bartlett, Pastor of the First Congregational Church, Pittsfield, Mass.*

I think it will be a favor to my brethren in the ministry to let them know how wonderfully efficacious your Magic Oil is in relieving, almost immediately, Hoarseness, Sore Throat, Catarrh, and Colds. For years I have been troubled with throat difficulties; but your Magic Oil "works like a charm."

*Alfred Eldred, Morrisonville, Clinton County, N. Y.*

I am a constant user of Renne's Magic Oil, and have been for a number of years; and in this time I have found it a sure relief for a complaint that has been upon me for some 13 years—that is, Kidney Complaint. I can't find any thing that can beat it, but I could not find it set forth to cure that complaint in your circular; but you may put it in hereafter, for it is surely a good thing for the above-mentioned complaint.

*M. A. Gill, Waltham, Mass.*

I feel it my duty to acknowledge my many grateful thanks and my many blessings for your delicious Magic Oil. I was a sufferer for the last fifteen years with rheumatism, which I am most thankful to God and you for my great recovery, as I am able to do the work of an ordinary house and can walk a mile in twenty minutes. I write this, hoping it may add more to your many other proofs in the great many instances it has cured many ladies and gentlemen I have told of its great benefits to me.

I hope you will let me know if you have any agents in any part of England or Ireland. I have a friend that is suffering from rheumatism, and, if so, do please let me know their address. I inclose stamp for such. P. O. Box, 721.

*Chas. H. Pratt, Mansfield, Mass., February* 28, 1882.

I have used Renne's Magic Oil for a long time with good effect. The first of my using it was a few years ago for catarrh, and it has cured me, so I continue to use it for colds in the head with the same results. I have recommended it to a great many others. At this time I am using it, and it is now that I ever thought of sending in my case. To sum it up in one line, it is the best thing for any thing of this kind I ever used.

*I. Bovell, Barbadoes, January* 5, 1882.

I have used your Magic Oil for Neuralgia Pains, as wells as for Dyspepsia, and found great relief in it. I can recommend it as a good medicine, and no one should be without it.

*C. F. Gill, Barbadoes, January* 1, 1882.

I do most conscientiously testify that I have used your Magic Oil for Earache, and Neuralgia in the face, and found therefrom immediately relief.

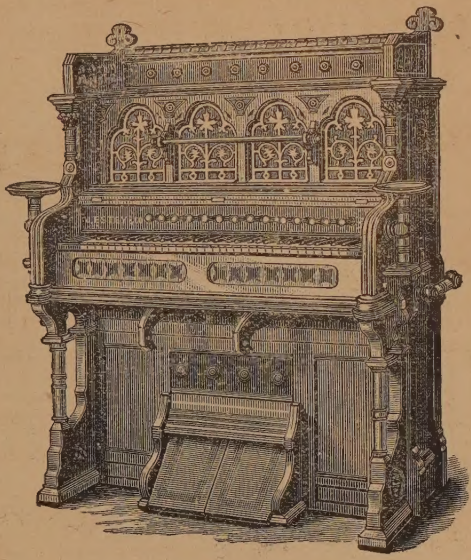
**Renne's Magic Oil is sold by all Druggists, Country Grocers, and Dealers in Medicines.**

L. W. WARNER & CO., Proprietors,

**69 MURRAY-STREET, NEW YORK.**

# ESTEY ORGANS.

ESTABLISHED 1846.



130 000 IN USE.

## THE GOTHIC STYLE.

THIS elegant design of Parlor Organ has already found a very large demand among the well-to-do class, and the trade is rapidly increasing. The beautiful CHAPEL STYLES are also very popular for Chapel and Sunday-school use.

**J. ESTEY & CO., Brattleboro, Vt.**

**Every Instrument Warranted for Five Years.**

## Prices from $70 to $1,000.

*Liberal Discount to the Trade; also, to Ministers, Churches and Sunday-schools.*

**SEND FOR CIRCULAR.**

---

We refer to the Agents and Editors at the Book Concern, and to the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

After having won hundreds of Premiums over all competitors, the manufacturers no longer find it necessary to compete in this direction, but leave the field to those who have a reputation to make.

**SAXE & ROBERTSON,**

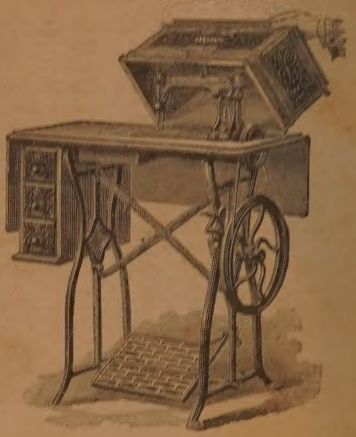
No. 5, Union Square, New York, General Agents.

# WHEELER & WILSON'S

## Sewing Machines.

"Of all the Machines we tested, the Wheeler & Wilson New Machine was the most completely successful, failing in nothing that was given it."

FRED. A. PAGET,
*One of the Centennial Judges of Sewing Machines.*
[From his Report to the English Government.]



"This Machine has already received from the American Institute all the awards and recognition under the rules possible to a Sewing Machine. We do not hesitate to declare it *the best Sewing Apparatus in the World.*"

[From the Judges' Report, 1877.]

*EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE INTERNATIONALE DE 1878,*

**Commissariat General Etats Unis D'Amerique,**

CHAMP-DE-MARS, PARIS, *8th Nov.*, 1878.

I have examined the Official List of Awards at the Universal Exposition, as published by the French Authorities, and find that only one Grand Prize was awarded for Sewing Machines; that was given to the Wheeler & Wilson Company of New York.

The Grand Gold Medal and Diploma were delivered to me at the Palais de l'Industrie, October 21, and by me at once given to the representative of that Company at the Exposition.

(Signed,)

R. C. McCORMICK,
*Com. General.*

*Address*

Wheeler & Wilson Manufacturing Co.,
BRIDGEPORT, CONN.

**Agencies in all the Principal Cities.**